

BIRDS of KUWAIT

A COMPREHENSIVE VISUAL GUIDE



wait Foreign Petroleum Exploration Co. K.S.C. A subsidiary of Kuwait Petroleum Corporation



Birds of Kuwait

A Comprehensive Visual Guide



His Highness the Amir Sheikh Sabah Al-Ahmad Al-Jaber Al-Sabah



His Highness the Crown Prince Sheikh Nowaf Al-Ahmad Al-Jaber Al-Sabah



His Highness the Prime Minister Sheikh Jaber Al-Mubarak Al-Hamad Al-Sabah



Kuwait Foreign Petroleum Exploration Company (KUF-PEC) was established in 1981 as a subsidiary of parent company Kuwait Petroleum Corporation (KPC), to conduct Exploration and Production world-wide. KUF-PEC has just celebrated its 30th anniversary and at the end of 2011 was active in 13 countries spread over four continents. International activities are directed from the Head Office in Kuwait and Regional Offices in 5 countries. A program of growth is underway to achieve a production target of 200,000 barrels of oil equivalent per day (boepd) by the year 2020.



Kuwait Foreign Petroleum Exploration Co. K.S.C. A subsidiary of Kuwait Petroleum Corporation





Birds of Kuwait

A Comprehensive Visual Guide

Edited by

Mike Pope & Stamatis Zogaris

With contributions from AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan & Graham Whitehead





2012







KUFPEC along with KPC are fully committed to preserving and protecting the environment, both internationally and at home, by abiding to all environmental standards, especially those set by host governments in areas where we operate. We at KUFPEC firmly endorse these aims and what better way to demonstrate this than by providing a complete guide to all the birds found in Kuwait and helping to ensure their survival for generations to come. It is with extreme honor and utter joy that KUFPEC has provided this priceless book to showcase the beauty and diversity of the birdlife that exists here in our beloved Kuwait. It is our responsibility to the community, and our personal duty to safeguard and conserve the fragile habitat that sustains both the resident and migratory birds. This book will be a valuable tool to raise public awareness of the need to protect the birds and their habitat so as to ensure they continue to visit and pass through Kuwait safely and unharmed each year en-route to their breeding grounds. Just as KUFPEC relies on many countries to fulfill its aims, so too the migrating birds are dependent on many countries they pass through for their safety and survival. Kuwait can provide a safe haven during their incredible journey. So it is with this I wish you all a very enjoyable read, and hope one may learn and use the information found in this wonderfully illustrated guide, to fully appreciate our birds of Kuwait.



Nizar M. Al-Adsani Chairman and Managing Director of Kuwait Foreign Petroleum Exploration Company



Kuwait is a fascinating crossroads for birds that migrate through Asia, Europe and Africa. Yet until recently, very little was known about its birdlife. Some visitors have painted a bleak and uninspiring picture about the state's natural environment, particularly after the 1990-91 War. This book is proof of both nature's revival after a destructive war and this country's outstanding wildlife riches. Moreover it demonstrates the power of volunteer naturalists to systematically record, document and help promote birdlife. The photography in this book was produced by amateur nature enthusiasts and naturalists – primarily by resident and visiting birders who know Kuwait's nature and the wider region's birds very well. Birders learn the language of nature – learn to identify birds by name, and learn which places are important for birds and biodiversity. Since birds are excellent indicators of the general health of landscapes, if we preserve their populations we will also be helping the environment as a whole.

Biodiversity East is an environmental non-governmental organization linking a network of naturalists who care about nature in the Middle East and beyond. It promotes conservation through research, education and ecotourism. Our members have been working for conservation in several Eastern Mediterranean countries and in Arabia for over two decades – working to study sea turtles, birds, fishes, protected areas, and providing policy-relevant consultation, conservation awareness, education, and training services and products. We strive to assist local initiatives to protect wildlife and natural places. This book combines an initiative taken by an industrial corporation that is supported by the volunteer efforts of many citizens and environmental organizations, Biodiversity East and the Kuwait Ornithological Rarities Committee. In a fast changing world, it is up to those of us who respect and enjoy wildlife to take an active role in its study and protection. It is our hope that through this book more people will become deeply interested in birds and biodiversity in Kuwait.

Nancy Papathanasopoulou, Stamatis Zogaris, Vassiliki Vlami, Aris Vidalis Founding Members of Biodiversity East



Kuwait Ornithological Rarities Committee

This book illustrates all the known recorded species of birds that have ever visited Kuwait up until June 2012. It provides a unique compilation of photographs voluntarily contributed by amateur enthusiasts, many of whom regularly monitor and record birdlife in Kuwait. In addition to the hundreds of images of birds, the reader will also find comprehensive notes and descriptions of their habitats, migration patterns, and guidance on how to participate and enjoy the experience of observing wild birds in Kuwait.

Kuwaitis have long had a close relationship with wildlife – especially birds. Birds bring the deserts and seas to life. They have been both inspiration and sustenance for humans here for centuries. Recently, Kuwait has become an area of increasing interest in birdlife, especially by foreign visitors. This started through a systematic interest in natural history just a few decades ago. A number of expatriates and Kuwaitis that were working in the petroleum industry formed Kuwait's first amateur wildlife club in 1970, it was known as the Ahmadi Natural History and Field Studies Group, and functioned until the mid 1980s. In 1987 this club transformed into the Kuwait Natural History Group and later, in 1994 developed a special focus on birds, becoming the Kuwait Ornithological Rarities Committee (KORC). Committees such as this focus primarily on organizing the country's official list of recorded birds and systematically validating and confirming/rejecting bird sightings, specifically confirming records of rare birds. Other groups have also worked on birds in Kuwait and some of these are closely associated with governmental research and environmental bodies. Today KORC is a very small organization but with a very big task to scientifically organize bird reporting, validate rarity sightings and produce Kuwait's Annual Bird Report. The numbers of bird species officially recorded in Kuwait has increased from 280 in the mid '90s to 390 in mid-2012. Since more and more people are involved in observing and photographing birds in Kuwait many rarities are being discovered and new information on the status and frequency of occurrence of birds is being compiled every year. This book is dedicated to the small cadre of amateur wildlife enthusiasts who have helped keep KORC alive - working closely together for the study and conservation of this country's birds and their habitats.

Mike Pope

Chairman of the Kuwait Ornithological Rarities Committee

Sponsor

Kuwait Foreign Petroleum Exploration Company (KUFPEC)

Project Supervisor

Graham Whitehead

Project Manager

Nancy Papathanasopoulou

Editors

Mike Pope, Stamatis Zogaris

Contributors

AbdulRahman Al Sirhan, Graham Whitehead

Ornithological Review:

Kuwait Ornithological Rarities Committee, Paschalis Dougalis, Triantaphyllos Akriotis

Contributing Photographers:

Ali Alhafez, Aurélien Audevard, Mike Barth, Chris Batty, Oscar Campbell, Christine Canzanella, Dave Clark, Devashish Deb, Pekka Fagel, David Fisher, Brian Foster, Theodoros Gaitanakis, Khaled Al-Ghanem, Rashed Al-Hajji, Trevor Hardaker, Ayuwat Jearwattanakanok, Meshal Al-Jirweay, Mohammad Al-Kanderi, Ayman Al-Kanderi, Samera Al-Khalifah, Mohammad Khorshed, Chris Lansdell, Vincent Legrand, Daniel Mauras, Khaled Al-Nasrallah, Daniele Occhiato, Tommy Pedersen, Phil Penlington, Nikos Petrou, Gillian Pope, Jaden Pope, Mike Pope, Simon Price, Huw Roberts, Humoud Al-Shaiji, AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan, Lefteris Stavrakas, Abdulmohsen Al-Suraye, Abhishek Varma, Aris Vidalis, Chris Vlachos, Graham Whitehead, Derek Wilby

Language editing and quality control:

Emily Green, Albert Oliver, Vassiliki Vlami, Nancy Papathanasopoulou, Aris Vidalis, Graham Whitehead.

Design and production supervision:

Aris Vidalis

Printed and bound by Fotolio Typicon S.A. in Athens, Greece.

Bibliographic Citation:

Pope M. & Zogaris S. (Eds), 2012. Birds of Kuwait - A Comprehensive Visual Guide. KUFPEC, Biodiversity East, Cyprus.

ISBN 978-9963-2811-0-7

© 2012 Biodiversity East, Nicosia, Cyprus | www.bio-e.org & Kuwait Foreign Petroleum Exploration Company (K.S.C.), Kuwait | www.kufpec.com Copyright for the photographs stays with the photographers. All rights reserved under International, GCC and EU Copyright Conventions.



Table of contents

INTRODUCTION
The lives of wild birds in Kuwait
Naming birds: Bird taxonomy and identification 26
Observing and photographing birds
Bird conservation
Important places for birds in Kuwait
SPECIES ACCOUNTS
How to use this guide
Species accounts
APPENDICES
Glossary
Index of scientific names
Index of common English names 407
Index of common English names 407 Index of Arabic names 408
Index of Arabic names
Index of Arabic names 408 Birding code of conduct 409



Birds of Kuwait

An introduction

All birds need special places
to survive and reproduce.
Some travel great distances
to enhance their chances of survival.
Kuwait is extremely important for
birds, both to many migratory species
and to resident species of the wider
Arabian Desert and Gulf coast.

Birds of Kuwait - 2012 Copyright: Biodiversity East, KUFPEC & the photographers



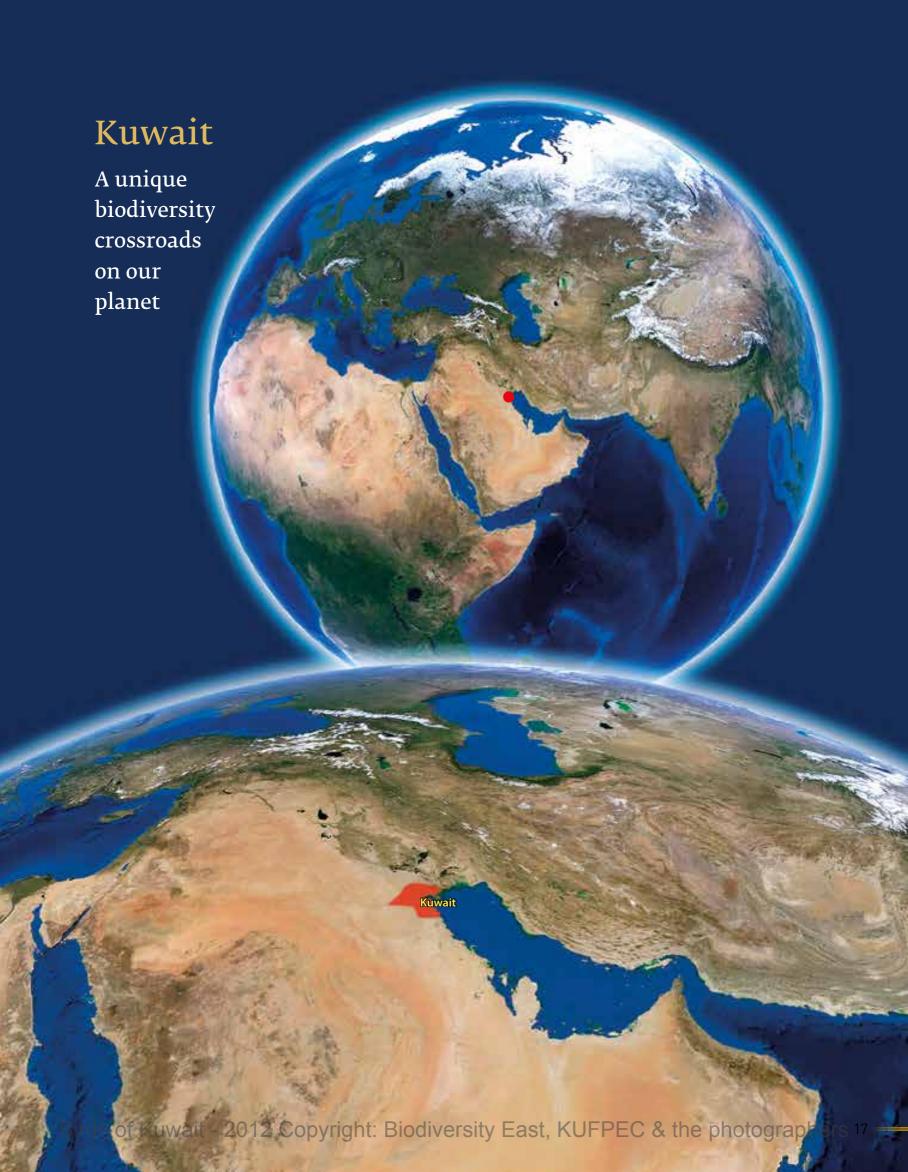
he State of Kuwait lies at the northwestern end of the Arabian Gulf with the vast arid Arabian peninsular to the southwest and the Mesopotamian delta to the northeast. Though predominantly a desert landscape and relatively tiny in area (about 18,000 km²), Kuwait is remarkably rich in birdlife and, as a result, steadily gaining attention and respect from nature enthusiasts and ornithologists. The large number and variety of birds found here can be attributed to Kuwait's unique location at the heart of several important bird migration routes, among them the Eastern Flyway connecting Eurasia and Africa. As migrating birds travel across the region, south in the autumn and north again in the spring, they must cross challenging environments such as deserts, steppes and open seas. Finding suitable habitats for resting and refueling is critical for their survival. Kuwait's available habitat sanctuaries, centrally located as they are in the migration corridor, act as magnets for migrants and vital staging areas for these seasonal mass bird movements.

Indeed, despite being dominated by a flat and stony desert with no rivers or natural lakes, Kuwait's landscape is far from lifeless. Its location at the confluence of three distinct ecoregions –the Arabian Desert, the subtropical Gulf coast and the Mesopotamian Delta– means that on a local scale Kuwait has a variety of biodiversity-rich habitats. Its marine waters and tidal coastlines are some of the Gulf's most biologically productive, being fed by the nutrient-rich

delta plume on the vast tidal estuary of the two great rivers, the Tigris and Euphrates. And unlike other Gulf States, Kuwait has a surprisingly seasonal climate with a distinct cool and often a relatively moist winter period. After ephemeral autumn and winter drizzles, deserts may bloom and depressions temporarily transform to living wetlands, richly inviting for birds. This unique seasonal climate reminds us that Kuwait is also on the fringe of Mesopotamia's Fertile Crescent, where historically the semi-deserts have been important grazing grounds for wildlife and domesticated livestock. Furthermore, despite Kuwait's arid backdrop, sporadic oases have always existed along the coast. But in recent times desalination and sewage treatment facilities have begun providing abundant water for inland agriculture and fueling small artificial wetlands, resulting in an even more extensive network of man-made oases. In this flat, sandy landscape, these oases serve to attract migrant birds and other wildlife. Even in urban areas such as Kuwait City, a relatively recent social drive to "green" the country is resulting in small pockets of congenial habitat for many bird species.

Kuwait is also gaining importance for international ornithology due to recognition of its unique position between three major zoogeographic regions, the Western and Eastern Palearctic and the Afrotropic realms. The Western Palearctic includes all of Europe, parts of the Middle East and North Africa. And although its exact boundaries do not have universal validity, its distinct assemblage of western Eurasian birdlife is widely accepted. This vast region hosts about 1100 species of birds - many of which are transients and vagrants, visiting from surrounding regions of Asia and Africa. Situated at the far eastern boundary of this region, Kuwait has the unusual privilege of seeing avian visitors from adjacent zoogeographic regions. Many species from the Indomalaya and Afrotropic realms also penetrate Kuwait's territory - many of which are seldom seen anywhere else in the Western Palearctic.

In addition to its diverse avifauna, Kuwait's appeal to birders and naturalists includes the fact that its outstanding wildlife habitats can be found conveniently nearby to Kuwait City. Within less than two hours travel by car (or boat) from the city, one can reach any of the country's varied habitats, each capable of offering good birding opportunities. In this book we show photographs of birds in the wild in Kuwait, at areas that are extremely important for their populations but in many cases very close to the urban environment. For example, both the southern and northern shores of Kuwait Bay are globally important sites for flocks of shorebirds and flamingos. Bubiyan Island and the tiny offshore islets off Kuwait's coast host important seabird and waterbird colonies, including one of the world's largest concentrations of nesting Crab-plovers. The nearby





The Western Palearctic Realm

Kuwait's geographic position lends it many special distinctions. In terms of its biogeography, Kuwait is located at the southeastern corner of the Western Palearctic zoogeographic realm. The Western Palearctic as delineated by ornithologists (Cramp, Simmons and Perrins 1977) is one of Earth's 8 ecozones, covering Europe, Western Asia and North Africa.

How many birds?

Despite its small size and relatively harsh climate, more than 390 bird species and 17 subspecies have been recorded in Kuwait, representing both the Western and Eastern Palearctic assemblages and rare transients from other regions. These species records have been made by diligent birders and then become part of the official country list after careful documentation -often with photographic proof- of that species' presence in the country. In this book we include a comprehensive account of all species that have been confirmed in Kuwait up to June 2012. Although this is the most comprehensive review of the state's birdlife to date, we are sure that several more species will be recorded in Kuwait in the near future. The Kuwait Ornithological Rarities Committee (KORC) has been instrumental in collecting and organizing the country's ornithological information. Efforts are being taken to better coordinate ornithological studies and amateur bird recording in the country.

desert sustains relict wilderness landscapes, complete with beautiful low-lying escarpments that host range-restricted birds unique to the southwest Asian deserts. And right next to Kuwait City are some farms, irrigated fields and tiny artificial wetlands that have become famous sanctuaries for rare migrant birds. The proximity and variety of potential birding sites within easy reach of Kuwait City is attracting a steadily increasing flow of ecotourists, people who visit a country to enjoy its outdoors, particularly during winter and the spring bird migration. For the first time in its history Kuwait is becoming an ecotourist destination for adventurous birders and nature travelers. Here naturalists can easily sample the local biodiversity – while much of the wider Middle Eastern region remains difficult to access for foreign visitors.

Still unexplored

Kuwait's birdlife still remains poorly understood. Studies by scientists are limited. Even baseline information on bird populations is remarkably scarce. Compared to birdwatching in Europe, Australia or America, much of the Arabian Peninsula and the inner hinterlands of the Middle East remain very little explored by ornithologists. On the positive side, this sense of "unexplored territory" is intriguing for visitors who are fascinated and motivated by finding rare birds. And it means that, in Kuwait, amateur naturalists can genuinely contribute to baseline natural history knowledge.

Over the last few years Kuwait has become very accessible to visitors and residents seeking to explore wildlife. Gradually more and more is being done to study, promote and monitor its birdlife. Kuwait's unique geography and its wealth of birdlife make it an outstanding area for ornithological study and a fascinating crossroad for monitoring global bird movements. Moreover, establishing credible and reliable records of bird movements will help us better understand the changes brought about by human impact on the Earth – from local scale landscape change to climate change.

At the same time, birds are slowly gaining appreciation as one of the most important elements of Kuwait's Natural Heritage. Certain aspects of birdlife are traditional in Kuwait culture. Kuwaiti people have a long history of respect for the desert wilderness. In the desert, birds were used as a food source and for recreation. Falconry has been practiced for millennia. In the last half-century remarkable changes have taken place in Kuwaiti society that have challenged the knowledge and appreciation of the historic traditions connected with nature. Several Kuwaitis, resident expats and visitors are beginning to revive an interest in natural history and outdoor recreation. The attraction of birds can play an important part in re-connecting local culture with the natural world.

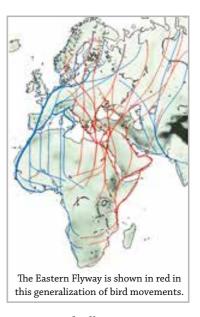
The lives of wild birds in Kuwait

The most prominent feature of Kuwait's birdlife is migration. Several major bird migration routes connecting three continents intersect at the head of the Gulf. This involves movements by long-distance migrants and also by regional migrants some of which actually spend the winter in Kuwait.

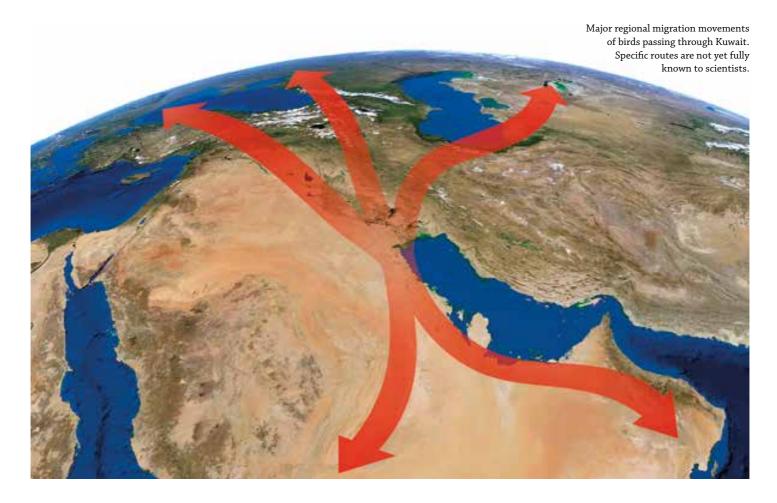
Migration routes

Much remains to be learned about the complete bird migration routes that pass through Kuwait. And this aspect of ornithology is still being actively explored. For many long-distance migrants that breed in northern Eurasia and overwinter in the subtropics the journey is remarkably long and crosses geographical obstacles such as the high ranges of the Caucasus, the Elburz, the Zagros Mountains and the wide expanses of the Black Sea, the Caspian Sea and the Gulf. The Arabian Desert is still another barrier – a sea of sand and rock inhospitable to most migrating birds.

Each bird species may have a different migration route and different movement behaviour, so generalizing about migration pathways is problematic. Pathways may also not be precise thoroughfares but rather broad fronts. Conventional knowledge from initial observations in Kuwait and the surrounding region show the following two important routes for long-distance migrants that undergo a mass migration to breed in the temperate Eurasia and return to winter in the tropics. First, the Eastern Flyway is an important Central Eurasian migration route



that runs east of the Caspian Sea and Elburz Mountains then southwestward through passes in the Zagros across Kuwait and the Arabian Peninsula into eastern and central Africa via the Bab Al-Mandab straits. Many raptors such as eagles, falcons, harriers, and buzzards take this route.



Another important route passes through Kuwait, coming from Eastern Europe along the Tigris-Euphrates valleys of Turkey and Iraq, across the head of the Gulf eastward along the western edge of the Zagros Mountains to Pakistan and India. Some songbirds take this route. Many birds also come from the Eurasian arctic and tundra to over-winter in the Gulf or other parts of the Indian Ocean shores and pass through Kuwait as well. For many northern birds, the water bodies are not barriers but the Arabian Desert definitely is, so they keep to the coast. Some northern species, even hardy ones such as swans, geese and ducks, may be obliged to travel further south than usual in seasons of severe winter weather. For many of these northern waterfowl the Mesopotamian Delta (including Kuwait Bay) is the southernmost place they're prepared to go. This accounts for the sporadic, rare occurrences of so many colourful waterfowl in some winters. Kuwait is in fact one of the only Arabian countries that regularly gets to see northern birds such as these.

Birds in different seasons in Kuwait

The world of birds is full of change throughout the year. The rhythmical timing of mass population movements occurs twice a year – spring and autumn. Although many aspects about where the birds go or what specifically causes their movements here in Kuwait are still poorly understood, we do know that each season is characterized by specific and often predictably timed movements, arrivals and departures.

One of the key features of migration is the mass movement of very large numbers of birds twice a year. Many smaller birds pass in flocks by night, so they may go unnoticed, especially during the autumn passage. In a nearly flat low-lying desert coast as in Kuwait, places from which to easily witness seasonal mass migration movements are rare. Kuwait has two notable exceptions. Raptors, including vultures, eagles and falcons, concentrate around a migratory "bottleneck" created by the Gulf in general and by Kuwait Bay in particular. These raptors prefer not to fly over the sea because they use warm rising thermals to soar above land. As they move along the Arabian coast they will funnel around Kuwait Bay, often using the Jal Al-Zor escarpment as a northeast-southwest line of flight. In the past huge numbers of Lesser Kestrels would pass along this coast and often over Kuwait City during the spring and autumn migrations. Now although the numbers of this particular species have declined, many other raptors still funnel through this coastal route in flocks or small groups - eagles, buzzards, and harriers among them. During the evening groups of eagles and buzzards may roost on rocky lookouts in the desert.

In addition, migrating and wintering wetland birds often form spectacular flocks as they gather at wetlands, especially on intertidal mudflats. Wetland birds are specialized



species that feed and live exclusively in productive marsh and mudflat habitats. Huge numbers of these birds may congregate, for example at a marshland shoreline during high tide when the mudflats of Kuwait Bay are nearly totally inundated. Flocks of flamingos, waterfowl, gulls, terns and waders, numbering in the thousands at a single site, make up one of Kuwait's most fascinating bird migration spectacles.

Spring

Spring migration begins for most birds in February and continues through to late May. The peak period of bird passage through Kuwait is late March and April. Spring brings a true spectacle of birds to Kuwait, and with most species "dressed" in their breeding plumage, the season is most colourful. Many birds have crossed the vast sea of sand in the Arabian Peninsula and the green patches they find in



Kuwait may be the first suitable feeding and resting habitat they have encountered north of the bleak desert interior. Most are on their way to the northern temperate landscapes to breed, but spring migrants also include temperate climate Palearctic birds wintering in the Gulf area such as waterfowl, waders, songbirds and raptors.

Although many of the birds that travel north to temperate climates are essentially tropical birds, they make this incredible and relatively hurried journey to the northern temperate summer-green landscapes in order to breed, because there they experience greater likelihood of breeding success. They must arrive by early summer, when daylight periods at the breeding grounds are prolonged and a huge explosion of insect-food is available. Many long-distance migrants actually reach the Arctic Circle to breed during the long arctic summer days of June.

Autumn

The passage southward is the most prolonged migration season. The returning adult numbers are augmented by the recently-fledged juvenile young (1st year birds) and the passage is unhurried and less predictable than in the spring. The number and variety of birds stopping and gathering in flocks in Kuwait during autumn is perceptibly lower than in spring due to the landscape and climate being less hospitable. The land is parched and very hot throughout this migration period. Autumn passage has actually begun by the first days of July (for many waders for example) and may still be going on in November. The peak movements are usually in August and September. Despite the movement of large numbers of birds, it may come as a surprise that on some days the skies are extremely void of birds. Many species travel during the cooler nighttime and may overfly the country completely



without stopping. However, autumn can be one of the most exciting times to look for rare transient birds or vagrants, those that have strayed off course to find themselves beyond their normal migration range. Unlike spring, in which there are isolated tiny patches of water and scattered greenery during most years, during the autumn birds are hard-pressed to find adequate resting places – so the limited number of small wet oases or even clumps of trees, can become "migrant magnets." Some of these areas (especially where there is a permanent water source) can be termed "vagrant traps" – nearly every time you visit them they are likely to reveal unusual rare transient birds! Kuwait has built a reputation for hosting some amazing vagrant birds, visiting from far off their normal range – and most are found at these interesting oasis-like locations.

Winter

The Mesopotamian wetlands of Iran and Iraq and their natural extensions Bubiyan and Kuwait Bay are wintering sites of global significance for migrant birds. So Kuwait itself, situated at the northwestern end of the Gulf, is also extremely important. The northern Gulf acts as a regional refuge for migratory birdlife driven south by the harsh winter weather of the steppes and uplands just to the north. Many birds reach Kuwait in winter that are never seen in any other season, and severe winters are especially interesting times to see birds well to the south of their normal range. This includes large numbers of wintering waders, gulls, herons, waterfowl, raptors and passerines like robin, thrushes, pipits, wagtails and Hypocolius as well. During this time vagrants from the wider region, from such unexplored areas such as Iran and Iraq, frequently visit Kuwait in very small numbers. So winter is an excellent time to observe rare transients and vagrants in Kuwait.





Summer

Summer in Kuwait is an unusually harsh period; nevertheless a limited number of species are found breeding. In addition some dispersing non-nesting individuals and/or birds from nearby breeding areas that have begun to move on, can be found. Because Kuwait is immediately south of the lower Mesopotamian valley and the Iranian coast, where many bird species breed in riparian habitats and vast marshlands, it is probable that many birds enter this country immediately after breeding. Summer is a difficult period in Kuwait for birds as temperatures soar, conditions are arid and may become even harsher due to hot dry winds and dust storms. Many birds seek refuge where there is water, food and shelter. So the best places to see birds during this time is where they may be nesting, near water and where they can take refuge in the limited number of greener and wetter micro-habitats.

Breeding

Until recently Kuwait was not thought of as a special place for breeding birds, primarily due to its long arid summers. The limited number of scientific studies of its breeding bird populations has done little to help change this perception. But surprisingly, recent observations prove that an important number of birds do breed regularly in Kuwait – and many of them tend to breed early in the spring whilst some also nest during the scorching early summer. Specific attributes of the following areas show how important Kuwait is for breeding birds:

The Mesopotamian Delta. The low lying mud-built islands such as Warba, Bubiyan and many small islets and sand banks in Northeastern Kuwait are largely inaccessible reaches of the Tigris-Euphrates estuarine system. In the past huge numbers of water birds have bred there. Although the large nesting colonies of pelicans and cormo-

rants that once bred no longer exist, the numbers of shore-birds currently breeding are of international significance. This includes one of the world's highest concentrations of Crab-plovers. Other birds that breed in large numbers include herons, egrets, spoonbills, gulls, and terns. Bubiyan still hosts large numbers of Great Cormorants that roost overnight in winter and even flamingo rookeries gather irregularly, but they no longer breed there.

Offshore islet seabird colonies. Small islets such as Kubbar and Um Al-Maradim host some of the northern Gulf's largest seabird colonies, particularly of four breeding term species. These are the northwestern-most coral cays in the Gulf and birds nesting here feed in the waters of the nearby Mesopotamian Delta plume. The sheer numbers of nesting sea birds in the islet colonies produces one of Kuwait's most remarkable bird spectacles.

Man-made wetland and agricultural habitats. These artificial wetlands, including reed beds from water treatment plants, are now important sites where many birds that nest nowhere else in the Arabian Peninsula now breed, albeit in very small numbers. The total number of breeding birds in Kuwait's artificial wetlands includes 15 regularly occurring or recent breeders and at least 5 irregularly occurring or past breeders. Twenty-five or more bird species breed in gardens and agricultural habitats also.

Desert specialist species. The vast Arabian desert reaches its northern edge in Kuwait. Birds endemic to this desert environment occur here but are usually widely dispersed. Their populations may also fluctuate remarkably depending on precipitation or other regional weather conditions. These desert habitat specialists are extremely interesting because some of them are very rare in the Western Palearctic realm. In total approximately 20 species can be considered desert breeding specialists in Kuwait.







24 Birds of Kuwait - 2012 Copyright: Biodiversity East, KUFPEC & the photographers























Naming birds: Bird taxonomy and identification

I umankind has always tried to name animals. In modern times this process is called taxonomy; it is a formal biological classification. Birds are classified according to estimates of the closeness of their ancestral relationships. These estimates are based on anatomy, biochemistry and even on the species' behavioral traits, such as their vocalizations. Birds within a single species will generally look and act in a similar manner and be genetically similar also. However, in some cases birds that look similar may be genetically different, and this is creating much debate and change in their taxonomy and names. As the technology and tools to assess genetic dissimilarities expands, new views of species taxonomy are defined and this is bringing about a wave of name changes. So today it is important to understand the basics of taxonomy and follow the officially designated and updated checklists.

Taxonomy

Names are important – they are recognizable mental tags we officially give each species. To really know the birds, you must know their names. In a deeper sense, knowledge of the bird names and their relationship within related groups of birds imparts a consciousness of nature's complexity and harmony.

Species are also set in a taxonomic hierarchy –categorized in rank ranging from order, family, genus, to species. Species are the endpoints within this classification hierarchy.

Thus two species of gulls may be closely related and this is shown by the fact that they are placed in the same genus, for example *Larus fuscus* and *Larus cachinnans*. All gulls and terns, constituting several genera (the plural of genus), belong to a single family. In this case it is the gull family, Laridae. This family belongs to a higher grouping, an order, which includes all waders, the Charadriiformes. And finally all the bird orders are under the Class Aves, the birds. For example, the Baltic Gull is scientifically described as follows:

Class: Aves

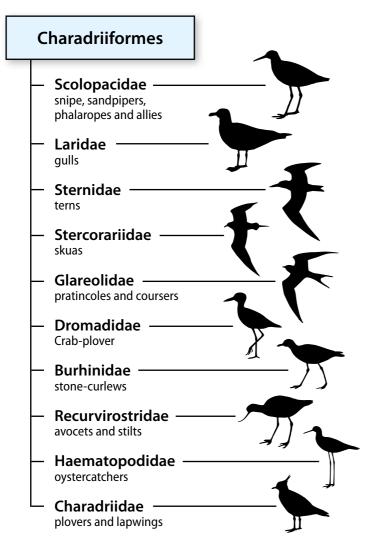
Order: Charadriiformes

Family: Laridae Genus: Larus

Species: Larus fuscus (Baltic Gull)

Subspecies

Distinct populations of birds that belong to the same species but differ consistently both in looks and genetic makeup are traditionally called subspecies or 'races'. These local geographic varieties are usually distinct enough to be distinguished in the field. Many taxonomists today are attempting to make nomenclature neat and tidy by slowly doing away with the subspecies taxonomic level, and this is why more name changes are bound to take place in the coming years. As taxonomic research continues, subspe-



Taxonomic divisions to the family level within the order Charadriiformes (the gulls and waders)

cies will either tend to be "split" into distinct species or "lumped" within species, but differentiated as local populations. In birds, subspecies may commonly interbreed and can show an integration of characters where their breeding ranges overlap; yet true species rarely hybridize in the wild. Birders however usually recognize the local geographical variation in bird populations and identify prominent subspecies. They understand that taxonomically a new species may emerge from what is now considered a subspecies!

A subspecies' scientific name is signified by using three words; for example the nominate form of the Baltic Gull is Larus fuscus (often depicted simply as Larus fuscus). Formerly one of its subspecies was called Larus fuscus heuglini – this is now called Heuglin's Gull (Larus heuglini) by some authorities since it was recently split by taxonomists into a distinct species. In this book we try to focus on providing authorized birds' names to the species level; however, we also provide several distinctive subspecies names as well. Nature is inherently diverse, there is a lot of variation and it is not inconsistent to depict some birds at both nominate species and subspecies level.















Very closely related subspecies of Yellow Wagtail ($Motacilla\ flava$) are identified by the male's head patterns.

Changes in names

Recent advances in taxonomic methods and naming conventions have brought sweeping changes in scientific and also in the standardized English names. English names are widely used in the Middle East because many of the birds found here are also found in Europe where modern naming conventions were first established. Here in Kuwait we follow the taxonomy guidelines set by OSME (Ornithological Society of the Middle East, Caucasus and Central Asia). Most modern field guides which assist in field identification also follow these guidelines, and this is very important for standardising names for communication and conservation.

Observing and photographing birds

Bird watching, or birding as it is more often called, is a hobby known to man since ancient times. In many ways it is similar to hunting, which also involves "finding birds." In fact, bird-hunting was once called birding; that is, the act of "going for birds." Modern birding is based on identifying wild birds in the field without catching them, and it is done as a pleasurable pastime by amateurs who use light-weight optical equipment – binoculars, spotting scopes and cameras. There are many levels of involvement in this hobby, ranging from casual photographers to seasoned amateur naturalists and eco-guides. Many birders are accomplished amateur ornithologists, often diligently recording their observations, developing local knowledge and applying it for conservation, scientific monitoring and public awareness.

All one needs to participate in birding is a pair of binoculars and a field guide for identifying the birds. Beyond that, a spotting scope is helpful if one hopes to focus on birds in detail. Birding, like any hobby, involves developing one's skills.

Birding is also a social activity. The techniques of spotting and identifying wild birds are best passed on as an oral tradition, they are easily taught from person to person. Also, birding is conducive to group travel. Often a trip with a birder or a birding tour can totally change a newcomer's perception of the natural world. Sometimes an incident in the wild will spark a beginner's interest and spur on a passion to get involved in studying birds. Seeing a flock of migrating eagles, or enjoying the beauty of a lonely vagrant sunbird, or just listening to the morning chorus over a flooded reed swamp can be etched in one's memory forever. Most people say that birding brings on a new heightened awareness, as one's senses and mind open to the natural world.





Photography and birding

We can arbitrarily define two main types of bird photographers with respect to birding. The first type uses photography as a supplementary means towards understanding, identifying and recording birds. In this case, the photographer is primarily birding, not using his camera to capture the best possible images. He/she always carries binoculars with the camera and often meticulously records lists of birds in a notebook. These birders are more interested in finding, observing and monitoring than getting only outstanding photographs. Photos are often important for documentation. Sometimes he/she may fasten an inexpensive digital camera to the spotting scope and take pictures, a technique called digiscoping. The pictures are good-looking but may not be of high quality.

The second type of bird photographer focuses primarily on the photography, using optimal equipment and seeking the right conditions to make the best possible photographs. Here the birder-photographer enjoys finding birds, but primarily focuses on capturing them in images. Usually this pursuit requires very expensive equipment, and often he/she may not use a spotting scope at all but carry huge telephoto lenses instead. In this case, going birding as a group helps because some birds are spotted by some people and photographed by others.

Photography is not needed for learning to identify birds, but it certainly helps, especially when identifying difficult to separate species or when there is not enough time to observe key identification features. There are many birders who do not use a camera at all simply because they feel that their main objective is searching, identifying and recording birds, not capturing their images. However the advent of digital photography has created a growing inter-

est for birding. In Kuwait, a fairly large number of local residents continually raise the bar in bird photography and in finding new and rare birds. This in turn has led to an increase in web sites full of spectacular local images of birds that reach a bigger audience and showcase to the world what this country has to offer on the southeastern extremity of the Western Palearctic.

Basic rules of field identification

As the title of this book implies, bird recognition is primarily visual, and historically the distinction between different species has been by recognition of different diagnostic physiological differences, such as size, shape, form, plumage and colour, plus visual non-plumage variations in features such as the beak, the eyes, legs and feet. Some distinguishing features can be so subtle that only detailed measurements or examination of captured specimens can truly differentiate between species. No doubt as DNA biomolecular examination becomes more widely used, new species and local population variation will become better recognized, further challenging field identification.

Whilst the task of distinguishing between different species may seem daunting at first to the beginner, nevertheless one soon becomes familiar with the more common birds and then it becomes an exciting challenge to find the more uncommon ones. What can also seem very confusing at first is the ability of birds of the same species to appear so very different in different seasons or at different life stages. Like many in the human race, birds also like to "dress" or display themselves appropriately for different occasions throughout the year. They achieve this amazing feat by moulting their plumage (losing and growing new feathers) twice a year. For example, it is generally the male of the species that is tasked with attracting a mate during the breeding season. His strategy for doing so is to put on his most colourful plumage as the breeding season approaches. This visual display also seems to serve the purpose of helping him challenge other males in territorial claims on the breeding grounds. The spring migration is therefore the most colourful time for male birds; they can appear quite differently in autumn and winter. For the females, recently fledged juveniles and immature birds on the other hand, it is more fashionable to be dressed in drab plumage, often shades of brown and grey. This of course has practical applications, as the female has to spend more time hidden on the nest, whilst laying and incubating eggs, staying camouflaged from predators. Similarly it is an advantage for inexperienced juveniles not to advertise their presence and stay reasonably camouflaged, until they become more proficient at avoiding predators. So for these reasons adult males, adult females, juveniles, immature birds such as first year males and wintering birds, will appear visually quite different, depending on the time of year and stage of their moults.



Birders in action at Zour Port (MP)

Birders use binoculars and spotting scopes to observe birds and to carefully study them. Identifying birds is a challenge, like a game, it can even be slightly athletic, even competitive. Some people are better versed at this because they spend a lot of time studying identification in detail. Others don't invest so much time but enjoy just the experience of watching. The secret to identifying birds is to learn the names of the birds and to have as clear a mental image as possible of each species. This is obtained through studying birds in guide books and other media, and through experience in the field. This "game" of bird identification has some simple rules:

Learn the common birds. There is no substitute to getting to know thoroughly the common birds. First learn their names. Learn to recognize the common birds by utilizing species-specific distinctions or "field marks". Check plumage details and their general behavior characteristics or "jizz" (G.I.S.S. = general impression, size and shape). Sometimes common birds come in various forms or morphs (see Steppe Buzzard, for example). Once one knows a common species well, he/she can move on to distinguishing less common ones.

Learn to see details. Even if you've seen a bird before, don't just ignore it and try to find others. Spend time studying its plumage, look at it thoroughly as if it was the last specimen on the planet. By learning to enjoy studying each bird's plumage and its field marks a birder begins to master identification skills.





Consider the bird's shape. The bird silhouette is probably the most important clue to bird identification. Silhouette refers to the relative size and shape of the bird. This structure is more important than the bird's plumage colour in identification. With experience a birder can identify birds

What is a vagrant?

A bird is considered a vagrant if it strays far outside its expected range. A key criterion in defining a vagrant is the distance from its normal breeding, wintering, and migratory distribution. Usually a species that is just barely outside its normal range is not considered a vagrant. In the Gulf States, establishing what is or not a vagrant is sometimes difficult, since so little is known about many birds' normal distribution within the wider region.

Moreover not everyone agrees on the use of the term vagrant with regard to irregularly occurring species. To be fair, it's important to track the history of occurrence of a species in the wider regional level rather than base the notion of vagrancy on recent occurrence records solely within the country. Also in desert and semi-arid biomes it is common for bird populations to fluctuate in such a manner that they may be absent from a certain locality for many years, even decades. Furthermore certain "rare" species on the decline may be currently absent or extremely rare transients to the country because their regional populations are very low and localized - but that does not mean they are true "vagrants" from somewhere far-off. In this book the term "extremely rare vagrant" is arbitrarily used primarily for birds that have been recorded less than 5 times in this country. Although irregularly occurring species that have occurred only a few times (i.e. 6-15 records) are also noted as vagrants, they could in fact be rare transients to the country. These "vagrant" species may include endangered species that are in decline in the wider region. As our knowledge of the bird's frequency of occurrence grows, many so-called vagrants may actually be redefined as rare or scarce transients.

flying far away just from their silhouette shape.

Avoid common pitfalls. Learn the more confusing identification problems on commonly encountered birds in your area. Again this takes homework with the field guides - at home. Also, realize that some individuals within a species will sometimes differ; so note any aberration in plumage. Careful unbiased observation is the key to successful identification. Sometimes some individuals cannot be identified with certainty, this is perfectly fine! It's obviously much better to note that an unidentified species resembled something, or could possibly have been something, than to erroneously record a species without absolute certainty. Learn to hear birds. Many birds have very distinctive calls and songs. Learning their songs can assist greatly in finding and remembering the birds. Memorizing some calls and songs can bring a new comprehension of what's out there, without actually having seen the birds themselves. Many birders find birds and identify birds solely through their sounds and calls. This is called "birding by ear." You can easily find recordings of most birds on the Internet that can help you in this process.

Always keep notes. If an experience in nature is worth living, it is worth recording. The easiest notes are lists –birders love to keep lists of birds! Keep a list of all the birds you see on each outing; it's like keeping a daily log book (a journal or diary). Also, try drawing birds. It really helps in learning to identify them.

You'll make mistakes; learn from them. Identification mistakes are really common. Sometimes making a mistake can be embarrassing, birds can fool you! Don't let difficulties worry you; especially in the beginning, learning birds can be a challenge. For some people the experience of learning and re-learning is the most positive aspect of becoming a birder.

Consider birding ethics. Birding is a form of passive outdoor recreation that is inquisitive and brings people to places most would not otherwise go. Respect the welfare of birds (do not disturb them) and of people; and become an ambassador for birding. A code of conduct for birding is given in the appendix of this book (p. 409).

Documenting rare birds

Many of Kuwait's birds are rare because they occur here as vagrants or they have a very restricted global range and/ or have very small global populations. Some parts of Ku-

wait remain poorly explored, having extremely restricted access controlled by the Military, Coast Guard and Police. Other areas of farmland and industry also have restricted access. Nonetheless, the list of the country's birds has been rising, as birders monitor the country in more systematic ways and explore more areas in-depth. Birders today often document rarities with a camera, or after finding a bird they can call a helpful photographer in. If you do see a rare bird – one that is listed as a vagrant in this book- do the following to record it for the **Kuwait Ornithological Rarities Committee (KORC)**:

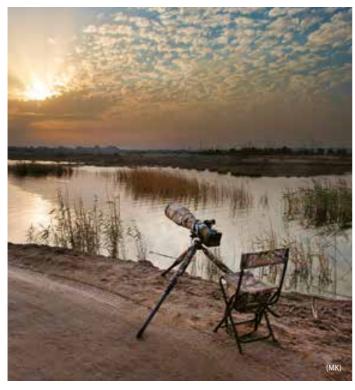
- If possible, take a picture without disturbing or displacing the bird.
- Take meticulous notes of the find and fill in and submit a Rarity Form to KORC.
- Talk to a KORC Committee Member or resident birder about the sighting immediately, so that the news is spread and others can see the bird.

The best times to observe birds in Kuwait

Birding can be interesting throughout the year in Kuwait, but especially so from September to May (June to August being uncomfortably hot). The period of spring migration, peaking from mid-March to early May, is without a doubt the most impressive time to see birds. The quantity and eastern flavor of the migration is characteristic of the eastern frontier of the Western Palearctic. During spring, autumn and mid-winter, it is relatively easy to see a large variety of the birds displayed in this book, without venturing far from Kuwait City.



Photographing and observing birds up-close requires attention to timing, patience and determination.





Bird conservation

he northern Gulf's natural environment and birdlife have undergone remarkable changes during the last few decades. Many species are now much rarer in Kuwait and the surrounding region. Some species that used to breed in Kuwait's portion of the Mesopotamian Delta such as pelicans and rare waterfowl have become extirpated - they no longer breed here. The numbers of raptors such as falcons and eagles has plummeted, as has their quarry which has been overhunted by humans. Uncontrolled shooting of migratory birds is still surprisingly widespread and frequent in Kuwait. This is augmented by trapping to supply the illegal bird trade. Also the wider landscape has changed remarkably, especially as urbanization and development has sprawled along the coastal zone. Large reclamation development projects including land-fill and dredging have altered the coast. And finally, the mighty Tigris-Euphrates system that feeds Kuwait's waters has been degraded by many recent hydroelectric dams and extensive wetland drainage upstream. In Kuwait today, there is almost no protection of wildlife habitat outside the few protected reserves. Often apathy to enforcement of environmental laws creates incredible pressures on birds and the natural environment in general.

At the same time, some environmental changes have brought unintended positive changes for wildlife. The blooming of the desert through the creation of artificial water sources and irrigated agriculture has provided birds with important food resources; several species have made attempts at colonizing or re-colonizing Kuwait's territory. New bird populations from the surrounding region, perhaps directly from the nearby Mesopotamian valley or the inland desert, are establishing populations in Kuwait.

A surprising number of water birds now breed in Kuwait's small artificial wetland sites – since these tiny oases structurally resemble wetland features found in the nearby Mesopotamian Delta.

If resources and conditions for wildlife can be strategically engineered into landscape planning – and if the birds can be protected from the fierce pressure of shooting – many populations can make a comeback. Actions for conservation need to be well-thought out and adapted to local conditions; and scientific monitoring is critically important for developing conservation strategies. Protecting birds means protecting Kuwait's natural heritage. Specific actions are needed at three levels: protecting species, protecting places and protecting biodiversity within the wider environment.

Protecting species

There is little doubt that shooting (often called hunting) and other forms of illegal persecution are important contributory causes for the decline of many bird species' populations both in Kuwait and the wider Middle East.

Therefore we make the following recommendations:

- More conservation-relevant ornithological research is needed. Kuwait should create an assessment of threatened species at the local state level. This concerns the creation of a local scientific Red List similar to the IUCN global threatened species designations; most countries have such a list already. This local assessment will help support the implementation of a national biodiversity strategy.
- Existing species protection and shooting laws need to be reformed, strengthened and enforced.



Globally threatened species designations

Officially designated globally threatened species includes "all full species categorized at the global level as Critically Endangered, Endangered or Vulnerable." These are species generally accepted as threatened with extinction!

Threatened species categories are the following:

- Critically Endangered (CR): species facing an extremely high risk of extinction in the wild in the immediate future.
- Endangered (EN): species that are not "Critically Endangered" but are facing a very high risk of extinction in the wild in the near future.
- **Vulnerable (VU)**: species facing a high risk of extinction in the wild in the medium-term future.

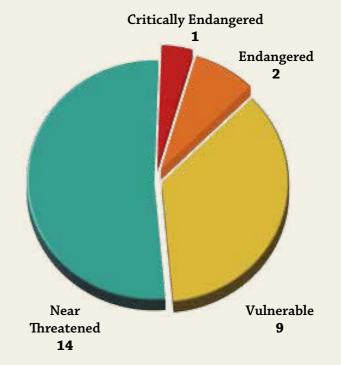
The term "Near Threatened" is also used to inform of species that are on the brink of being in the globally threatened category.

For each threat category, specific criteria are used to classify species in one of the three categories mentioned above:

- Declining population
- Small population, vulnerable to decline or fluctuations
- Very restricted distribution
- Quantitative analyses showing vulnerability to future declines (e.g. Population Viability Analysis)

Data on threatened species are globally compiled and maintained by the International Union for Conservation of Nature (IUCN) in their Red List of Threatened Animals. Generally, the information presented in the current IUCN Red List represents an accumulation of knowledge derived from previously published Red Lists. Assessments represent the judgment of individual Specialist Group members based on available information. Oftentimes information quality and quantity is poor. In order to ensure greater accuracy and transparency in the assessment listing process, a peer review system of Red List Evaluators has been initiated. As a result, some species that have been formally assessed as vulnerable or even higher for example have been recently down-listed – the process is dynamic. In this book 26 species of birds are listed as Threatened and Near-Threatened and the international assessment code is shown next to each species in our species account.





- CR Sociable Lapwing
- Egyptian Vulture
- Basra Reed Warbler
- Marbled Duck
- **W** Dalmatian Pelican
- Socotra Cormorant
- Lappet-faced Vulture
- Contractive Country of the Country o
- Eastern Imperial Eagle
- 👊 Saker Falcon
- Macqueen's Bustard
- **W** Great Knot

- N Sooty Shearwater
- NT Ferruginous Duck
- NT Lesser Flamingo
- NT Cinereous Vulture
- NT Pallid Harrier
- NT Red-footed Falcon
- NT Sooty Falcon
- MT Great Snipe
- NT Black-tailed Godwit
- 🕠 Eurasian Curlew
- NT Black-winged Pratincole
- 🚺 European Roller
- NT Semi-collared Flycatcher
- NT Eastern Cinereous Bunting

- Hunting must be monitored. Tighter controls must be implemented until sustainable use of the resource is assured. A "precautionary principle" approach should be applied to regulate the legally hunted species and species-management plans must be developed.
- The disturbance hunting/shooting causes must be better assessed. Shooting or poaching not only causes the death of individual birds it also creates important disturbance pressures that displace bird populations. This kind of disturbance can do much damage to small populations of wintering, migrating or breeding birds that have specialized needs and require specific habitat areas (i.e. small freshwater wetlands).
- Organized law enforcement, such as anti-poaching campaigns and education, is critical in order to stem criminal poaching. Combating poaching is difficult in societies where shooting migrant birds for "target practice" is traditionally tolerated. Hunting and conservation can co-exist if the dynamics of nature's bounty is appreciated and respected. Someone who shoots illegally must not be considered a hunter. Criminal shooting disgraces hunting!
- An alternative to shooting and hunting is natural history recreation such as birding and nature photography. These activities, if better promoted, will enhance society's appreciation for threatened and protected bird species.

Are non-indigenous species aliens?

Wild birds have a natural range or geographic distribution that is strictly defined. Sometimes humans, intentionally or accidentally introduce captive birds into a new and unfamiliar territory. These non-indigenous species are variously called exotics or aliens. Climatic factors, competition or predation usually defeat these introduced species. But some may thrive, often at the expense of native species or with the cost of creating artificial bird communities. These alien species also can spread diseases to native wild birds. In Kuwait recently the number of introduced species, including many pet birds, has been climbing – some have become naturalized since they have found conditions similar to their natural subtropical or tropical homes. Sadly this artificial enriching is not good for the natural composition of birds in our region and most people don't understand the potential damage being done when a pet bird escapes.

Protecting places

Birds have figured as important indicators for the legislative protection of official protected areas. Many protected areas throughout the world have been first identified as "Important Bird Areas" (IBAs). In 1994, BirdLife International's inventory of "Important Bird Areas in the Middle East" showed that some areas in Kuwait are extremely valuable at the international level for bird conservation. This inventory included eight sites in Kuwait; although at the time there was even greater scarcity of ornithological information than presently, and this led to a bias towards including better explored areas. The designations and delineations of Important Bird Areas need to be updated. Remarkably important sites such as Bubiyan were not included in the initial survey of IBAs due to lack of information. But nonetheless the initial IBA list, along with other recent initiatives shows that certain areas are already scientifically assessed as being of outstanding global importance for conservation. Therefore we make the following recommendations:

- A re-assessment, identification and delineation of Important Bird Areas is needed in Kuwait. The last IBA survey was in 1994, therefore a review is long overdue because available information at the time was scant.
- A hierarchical network of protected areas should be organized and protection strategies prioritized accordingly. Also steps must be taken to designate and protect yet more sites of local importance – even very small protected areas, such as ponds and agricultural land, are critically important for migratory birds.
- International conventions must be used to designate and promote the global importance of Kuwait's natural environment for wildlife. An obvious example concerns two potential designations as protected Ramsar sites: parts of Bubiyan/Warba along with Kuwait Bay. These areas certainly qualify as Wetlands of International Importance under the criteria of the Ramsar Convention for the Protection of Wetlands.
- Guarding protected areas against poaching requires special training of rangers and other staff. A specific commitment to anti-poaching will show measurable amelioration of the current heavy shooting pressure.
- Site protection must go hand-in-hand with education and awareness. Access to protected reserves by visitors and nationals should be welcomed in most cases, except where the welfare of endangered wildlife is at stake. Strategic visitor management plans must be developed and implemented because uncontrolled visitation may cause disturbance and displacement of bird populations.
- There is a real need for wildlife watching and nature interpretation facilities in protected areas (paths, viewing towers, visitor centers etc.).



Effective fencing in Sabah Al-Ahmad Natural Reserve protects vegetation from overgrazing. (GW)

Kuwaiti authorities have shown sincere interest in creating protected areas and protected-area planning has begun. Specific commitment is necessary in this direction to see the officially proposed protected area system come to fruition.

Protecting the wider environment

Birds are excellent indicators of the health of entire landscapes. In turn they require healthy habitats for their survival. Protecting birds requires the protection of the wider environment. Some desert birds for example may have declined due to increased climatic aridity and desertification caused by human activities in this fragile habitat and this issue cannot be dealt with solely by protecting birds in isolated reserves. Similar problems concern marine birds and raptors – they need to feed on widely dispersed food sources over large areas. Nature conservation policies must be integrated into all policies governing use of the wider environment. Therefore we recommend the following:

- Planning regulations and environmental impact assessment should be used more widely to minimize the impact of new developments. All new development projects should not be approved without an EIA (Environmental Impact Assessment) and an EMP (Environment Management Plan) that provide measures for minimizing damage but more importantly provide ongoing management plans to preserve open spaces and wildlife habitats. Wherever development plans are put into effect, specific environmental objectives should be incorporated to protect wildlife resources. Mitigation and restoration measures should be implemented when natural or artificial wildlife habitats are degraded by development.
- Tighter and more effective enforcement of regulations are needed to reduce pollution and damage to the integrity of important wildlife habitats. This includes the

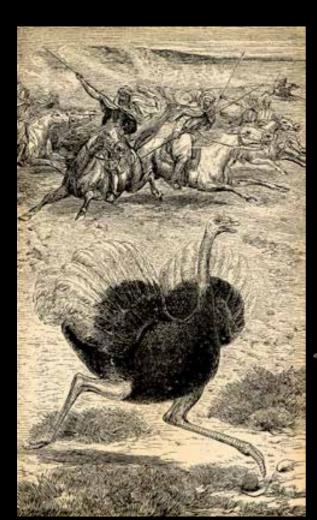
- impact of outdoor recreation such as off-road vehicles and free camping. Kuwait has a pressing problem with off-road vehicle driving. This largely unintentional recreation pressure is converting the living desert into a trampled wasteland!
- Overgrazing by domestic livestock should be better controlled. Many recently fenced areas are seeing a remarkable regeneration of natural habitats.
- Litter management: seas, shorelines and desert areas are often strewn with discarded litter and waste. Seabirds (and boat propellers) can become entangled with discarded fishing line, hooks, nets and other refuse. Similarly land birds can get ensnared in rubbish. A campaign to advocate "take your litter home or to the garbage can" is overdue.
- The impacts of power-lines or other artificial structures in the desert or on islands may not be adequately interpreted or appreciated. Many of these structures may kill hundreds of migratory birds each year. Special impact studies are often warranted, especially if these structures are built near protected areas or in places with regular mass migration movements of birds. Putting power-lines underground is low-cost in desert areas.
- Agriculture, water use, fisheries and land-use regulations must be expanded to avoid environmental damage from existing activities. Making micro-habitats available for birds can be promoted at the broader landscape scale. Even in urban areas and on agricultural land, water and cover for birds can be managed through green-space developments.
- Information about biodiversity in the wider environment must be disseminated by scientific organizations. Citizen groups should become aware and involved to promote and foster awareness. Most important of all, education should have a greater natural history and wildlife focus. This promotion for the appreciation of Kuwait's natural heritage must begin in schools and the wider media.







Golden Oriole



19th century artist's impression depicting ostrich hunters (engraving by G. Pearson, 1877). It was the use of fast off-road vehicles and guns that actually brought the species to extinction in the Arabian Peninsula in the mid 20th century.

SHOT TO EXTINCTION

In Kuwait birds are often shot and killed for target practice, for trophies or as delicacies. This is inherently wrong and especially damaging to populations during spring migration. In spring, birds are flying to their breeding grounds. The birds that have survived this far into their travels deserve to continue on during this critical time in their life cycle. Shooting also disturbs and displaces bird populations and disrupts staging and roosting sites. Indiscriminate shooting and poaching are currently a severe problem in Kuwait, even within certain protected areas.

Shooting and persecution by humans is one reason many birds are so rare. Shooting is responsible for the local extinction of certain birds. This concerns some

> emblematic species such as the Arabian Ostrich which tumbled to extinction only a few decades ago. Other birds such as the bustards and sandgrouse have also tragically declined - will they be the next to go extinct?

> > Macqueen's Bustard, the emblematic *Houbara*, seriously threatened by excessive hunting. (SIR)



European Bee-eater



Blue-cheeked Bee-eater



Common Kestrel



Common Kestrel



Cinereous Vulture



Birds of Kuwait - 2012 Copyright: Biodiversity East, KUFPEC & the photographers 37



Important places for birds in Kuwait

conservationist once remarked that a bird is 5% bones, blood and feathers; the other 95% is place! So identifying the places that are important for birds is critical for birders but also for nature conservation. And birders often become ardent conservationists because they learn to appreciate the habitats required for the survival of birds. Despite the small size of the State of Kuwait, there are many places to find interesting habitats for birds. This brief guide provides a selection of the most important places to observe birds in Kuwait, but it cannot do justice to the variety of distinct areas and habitats that exist. Sometimes even parks and gardens, lone strands of trees, a water-collection point, a pond or desert rock outcrop can support fascinating birds. Although this guide gives some information about sites of interest where birds can be found, it is by no means a comprehensive list.

The Green Island, Kuwait City (VID) $\,$



Kuwait City

Greenery in the city and the foreshore may attract interesting birds at anytime, but especially during spring and autumn migration. Like most big cities, planning has not paid special attention to wildlife habitats and the usual city denizens dominate: Feral pigeon, Laughing and Collard Dove, House Sparrow, Common Mynah and White-eared Bulbul. To see a greater variety of species, try to explore the shoreline, for example Sharq Harbour is an excellent location to see gulls, terns and herons. In winter and spring one of the most interesting birds here is the Great Black-headed Gull and the big flocks of Great Cormorants. Sometimes rarities show up also, such as the Mediterranean Gull. One of the better places to see birds in the city is Green Island. This artificial peninsula is located just south of the Kuwait Towers on Gulf Road. There is public access and, as the gardens are continually watered, they offer refuge to tired migrants and wintering birds.

This is probably the best place in Kuwait to find naturalized Red-vented Bulbuls; although outnumbered by White-cheeked Bulbuls, they can be seen quite easily. Green Island hosts a thriving winter roost of Hypocolius – sometimes up to 120 birds! This remarkable Middle Eastern specialty roosts in the trees adjacent to the entrance gate; the birds fly off into Kuwait City each morning, an hour or so after sunrise, to feed for the day, and return in small groups just before nightfall. Early mornings in this park may provide surprises; migrating Indian Roller and Pallid Scops Owl, as well as various warblers and thrushes have been seen. The foreshore here can be good for sighting herons, egrets, waders, terns and gulls.

rersity East, KUFPEC & the photographers



Constant centre-pivot irrigation produces wetland-like conditions attracting many birds. (VID)

Abdaly Farms

This is a fairly large agricultural area near to the Iraqi border, lying to the east of Route 80 to Basra. Birds from Iraq and Iran can sometimes be found here - and some of them are extreme rarities in the Western Palearctic. Abdaly was the only regular site for Afghan Babbler in Western Eurasia - this species has bred successfully here since 2007, with small groups usually encountered in the scattered scrub near the farms. This area is also the most reliable site for Red-wattled Lapwing in Kuwait, mainly in winter and early spring, when flocks of up to 15 can sometimes be seen. Abdaly is also one of the better areas to search for Shikra, a hawk from the Eastern Palearctic that looks surprisingly similar to a Eurasian Sparrowhawk. The whole area is worth exploring for birds. Kuwait's first Asian Koel, also a first for the Western Palearctic, was spotted here in February 2009. Obviously because many of the farm areas are private, access is best sought through one of the resident Kuwaiti birders.

Ras Subiya and the north shores of Kuwait Bay

Ras Subiya is a peninsula on the northernmost part of Kuwait Bay, on the road to the first great bridge over to Bubiyan Island. Driving up to the bridge is as far as most visitors can go because currently access to Bubiyan is restricted. This is perhaps why this impressive structure over the river-like tidal inlet of Subiya Khor was nicknamed "the bridge to nowhere." Another landmark here is the huge Subiya Power Station. A small enclosed area of bushes surrounding a farm beyond the Power Plant is often worth searching for birds during migration and in winter. There have been several sightings of Shikra here, and an Eversmann's Redstart was found in December 2006. Nearby, the scattered tamarisk bushes by the Subiya Power Station entrance hosted the first Purple Sunbirds known to visit the Western Palearctic in January 2008. The surrounding area of extensive sabkha, saltmarshes and sandbars south of the Power Station is interesting in winter and during migration. In winter, flocks of Lesser Short-toed Larks are also usually present. Flamingos, herons, waders, gulls and terns are present during most of the year. The intertidal mudflats along the shore here are seemingly vast and they continue on south and south-westwards along the shores of Kuwait Bay.

Sulaibiya Pivot Fields

Pivot fields are remarkable artificial agricultural systems that have helped make the desert bloom. These are also called "circle irrigation" or "center-pivot irrigation" systems, where sprinkler crop irrigation equipment actually rotates on wheels around a central pivot. The sprinklers irrigate continuously and often there is a surplus of water in some fields, with water creating artificial wet-grassland conditions and periodically flooded ditches and pools. Even populations of Green Toads flourish on the wet ground. The result is a large area of bright green short wet turf, alfalfa

The Farm Pond, Sulaibiya Pivot Fields (VID)



Birds of Kuwait - 2012 Copyright: Biodiversity East, KUFPLC & the photographers 39

and other crops and a green landscape on the semi-desert soils. Furthermore this particular area of pivot fields also has many banks of Tamarisk and Casuarina wind-breaks, small range land areas for the large camel herds and a huge artificial pond. The fact that it hosts such a variety of habitat and is fenced-in makes it an outstanding location for a large variety of birds. This is a reliable site for wintering raptors - Spotted, Steppe and Eastern Imperial Eagles, Longlegged Buzzard and harriers. By driving along the tracks traversing the fields, large flocks of Water Pipits and Skylarks can be searched through for rare pipits and the Oriental Skylark. Exotic attractions such as Indian Roller are often spotted here and White-throated and occasionally Pied Kingfisher are seen near the pond. The extensive pivot-irrigated fields are surprisingly good for all sorts of waterbirds, including flocks of Northern Lapwings, sandpipers, and egrets on passage. Caspian Plover can sometimes be found on passage, and the critically endangered Sociable Plover have been recorded here several times. Kuwait's first Little Whimbrel was found here in December 2007. Although not a protected area, this unique farm is strictly private – access is through the guarded entrance gate with pre-authorised permission. This location offers Kuwait's most extensive area of green field habitat creating a unique otherworldly environment for Kuwait and a true refuge for birds. Unfortunately, shooters know this and other migratory hot-spots well and will often drive by, outside the fenced-in agricultural lands, and shoot at birds from their cars.

Southern Kuwait Bay

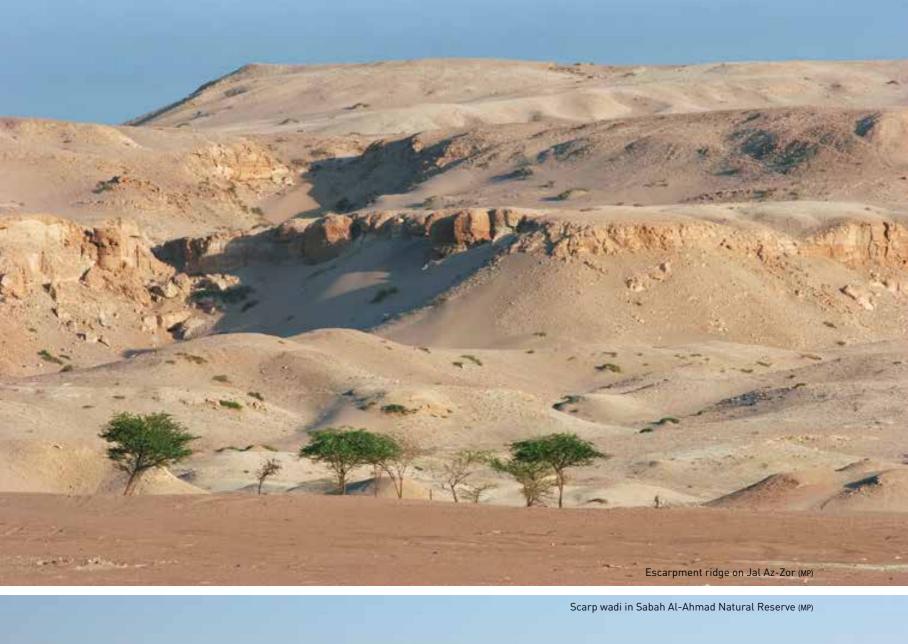
The whole of the southern and especially the southwestern shores of Kuwait Bay is a phenomenal place for birds, perhaps Kuwait's most famous area for observing the most populous gatherings of waterbirds in the country. Nearly any time of the year you can see thousands of waders, waterfowl, gulls and terns here, especially on an incoming tide. Up to 3000 Greater Flamingos and 500 Crab-plovers overwinter alongside Broad-billed and Terek Sandpipers, Lesser and Greater Sand Plovers, Kentish and Ringed Plovers, and a variety of gulls - including Steppe, Caspian, Armenian, Heuglin's and Great Black-headed Gulls. Terns come in great variety also: Swift, Lesser Crested, Gull-billed, Caspian, Sandwich and White-cheeked Terns are often present during spring and summer. On the west side of the bay, the high tide roost at Doha Spit is best for observing sheer numbers and variety of wetland bird species, predominantly waders from Little Stints to Eurasian Curlews. It is important that visitors do not disturb the flocks during this time; birders should view the birds from your car to avoid displacing the feeding and roosting flocks. Just west of Sulaibikhat, there are small outflows of effluent that attract gulls, terns, sandpipers and egrets. Sulaibikhat Nature Reserve (gated, with permit access required), just north of the Ministry of Health, has a viewing platform that overlooks the bay. It also has a small, reed-fringed pool (often dry) and scrub that attracts migrants. Afghan Babblers have systematic also been recorded here, although not as frequently as at Abdaly. Kuwait Bay is most famous for its Flamingos, which often can be seen next to the city's fringe. Sightings include Kuwait's first (2007) and second (2010) Lesser Flamingo. The flamingo flocks are best viewed from the Maternity Hospital parking at Sulaibikhat. Further east and nearer to the City Center, Shuwaikh Port offers good photographic opportunities for large gulls and more waders. Without a doubt, Kuwait Bay hosts wetlands of international significance for birds, but this area has not yet been designated as a wetland of international importance. Much of the area is recognized and designated as an internationally Important Bird Area since 1994, including specific delineations for Dawhat Kazima (16.6 km²), Ad-Doha Nature Reserve (4.5 km²) and a large area of Sulaibikhat Bay (48.5 km²). All who have seen the bird concentrations say that Kuwait Bay should become designated as Kuwait's first Wetland of International Significance under the Ramsar Convention and we can only hope this will be promoted in the near future.

Jahra East Outfall

This sewage and drainage outfall, with its extensive reed bed, forms the largest reed swamp habitat in Kuwait. It is located immediately inland near the southwest shore of Kuwait Bay. This has traditionally been the place to see the Basra Reed Warbler, a unique regional and summer breeding specialty, along with many other reed birds, a few of which also breed in summer. The wetlands here traditionally have also seen huge flocks of migrating Yellow Wagtails and Red-throated Pipits, along with sporadic visits by Asian Buff-bellied Pipit. However, recent development pressures have dried out and impacted much of the reed bed and bird sightings are vastly reduced. Sadly much of the site is slated for housing and other developments. Nevertheless, this site is still worth visiting to search for migrants, and the foreshore on an incoming tide hosts similar spectacular wetland bird concentrations as elsewhere on the southern shores of Kuwait Bay.

Sabah Al-Ahmad Natural Reserve - Jal Az-Zor

This 320 km² protected area was formerly acclaimed as Kuwait's first National Park. It is definitely one of the country's most intriguing nature reserves and is very well protected. The reserve includes sweeping landscapes of desert and steppe grassland, gently undulating gravel flats and rocky scarp ravines, located near the western shore of Kuwait Bay. The reserve spans on both sides of the road







Traditional irrigated agriculture at Jahra Farms (VID)

going north to Subiya, but access is strictly by prior arrangement and with a permit; and visitors normally need to be accompanied by a resident Kuwaiti or local birder. The reserve's western section is dominated by the Jal Az-Zor escarpment rising to 116 m elevation, which is intersected by open canyon-like scarp wadis. These rocky habitats are favoured by Mourning Wheatear and the much rarer Redtailed Wheatear; and on rare occasions Hume's and Whitecrowned Wheatears in winter, as well as Mongolian Finch. Other more typical and common birds are Asian Desert Warbler, Mauryan Shrike and Trumpeter Finch. Dunn's Larks and Black-crowned Sparrow-Larks breed annually on the adjacent steppe-like desert plateau, whilst small numbers of Macqueen's Bustards are usually seen in winter each year. Flocks of Caspian Plovers are regularly seen in early spring while on migration. The Reserve has two significant wetlands: an artificially flooded playa basin and a small artificial pond at Tulha. The artificial shallow lake created in the Umm Al-Rimman basin has obviously not become stabilized as a natural feature yet but it does resemble an extensive wetland and could be attractive to wildlife in the future. Common and Demoiselle Cranes, as well as many migrating raptors are now stopping at the newly flooded basin to quench their thirst. Tulha is a tiny artificial pool fed with brackish water pumped from a deep borehole; it is especially attractive for birds. In fact Tulha acts like a "migrant magnet" since it has bushes and trees providing cover around the small pool in the middle of the otherwise barren sandy gravel plain. Tulha is often a good place to search for migrant warblers including the Basra Reed Warbler. Also Pale Rockfinch and Yellow-throated Sparrows

can be seen amongst the commoner species such as White-throated and Rufous Bush Robins, Rock Thrush, Eastern Orphean Warbler, Lesser and Common Whitethroats and Semi-collared Flycatcher. Kuwait's first Lappet-faced Vulture and a few Crested Honey Buzzards have been observed here in recent years as well as Grey-necked, Rock and Little Bunting; an Eversmann's Redstart was found in November 2010 and in March 2012 the second record of Radde's Accentor was made. Even the few trees at Tulha sometimes host many Scops Owls and the rarer Pallid Scops Owl.

The diversity of habitats in this reserve is unique for Kuwait and includes a few tiny green spots, such as grassy playa meadows and semi-desert fringes that fill with Gynandriris irises in spring. What is particularly interesting to note is that the reserve has been fenced for a number of years, restricting access to grazers (sheep, goats and camels) and a diverse natural flora is re-establishing itself which in turn attracts insects, birds, mammals and reptiles. This is a sure sign that the desert is capable of regenerating itself with a little help provided by low cost fencing and some management to maintain the fencing and prevent indiscriminate grazing and poaching. This is in marked contrast to so much of Kuwait that has become a barren wasteland due to overgrazing and excessive trampling by off-road vehicles. Setting aside additional fenced reserves to protect more areas from domesticated livestock, along with re-introducing native grazing ungulates, would enable the desert to regenerate into a living landscape once again.

Jahra Farms

An area of private traditional commercial and subsistence farms in the centre of Jahra town. Access into this area should be made primarily through resident guides so as not to disturb local farmers. Tall groves of date palms, vegetable gardens and shallow cisterns with water provide for a truly authentic oasis scene. The cool waters and patchy agricultural lands attract many birds especially on migration and in winter. Interesting birds to note here are Hypocolius and a naturalized population of Bank Mynah. White-throated Kingfishers breed here and may hunt the Green Toads in the irrigation ditches. Although quite small, this area has regularly hosted Shikra, Rufous Turtle Dove, Indian Roller, Black-throated Thrush and Semi-collared Flycatcher, as well as all three Western Palearctic records of Ashy Drongo - a vagrant from the Indomalaya realm. Other notable records from this site have been Great Snipe, Dusky Warbler, Redwing and Eastern Bonelli's Warbler. This place is obviously important because of its lush vegetation and the oasis waters. The traditional irrigation ditches and cisterns depend on a steady supply of cool clear well-water and since this area is actually on the urban edge of Jahra town, the quality and quantity of these waters is vulnerable to change.



Shallow artificial ponds and reed beds at Jahra Pool Reserve (VID)

Jahra Pool Reserve

This area represents one of the richest and best-studied small wetlands for birds in Kuwait. It is located just north of Jahra town and accessed north-east off Route 80. Access is by permit and guards are posted at the official entrance point. This fenced nature reserve features a number of shallow pools surrounded by extensive Phragmites reed beds, salt marshes, scattered tamarisk thickets and sandy sabkha flats. Although this is Kuwait's largest inland marsh, the pools are totally man-made and fed by effluent from Jahra, including treated sewage water. The water levels fluctuate from year to year. A scientific scheme for wetland wildlife management needs to be implemented. Obviously this area is important for marsh birds, including breeding Basra Reed, Clamorous Reed and Moustached Warblers. While flooded, the pools are important for ducks and even geese during severe winters; Kuwait's first Red-headed Pochards were found here in the last days of December 2011. Baillon's, Spotted and Little Crakes can show well on the reed edges, together with Purple Swamphen and Eurasian Coot and, occasionally, Red-wattled Lapwing, while the first confirmed breeding of White-tailed Lapwing for Kuwait occurred here in 2010.

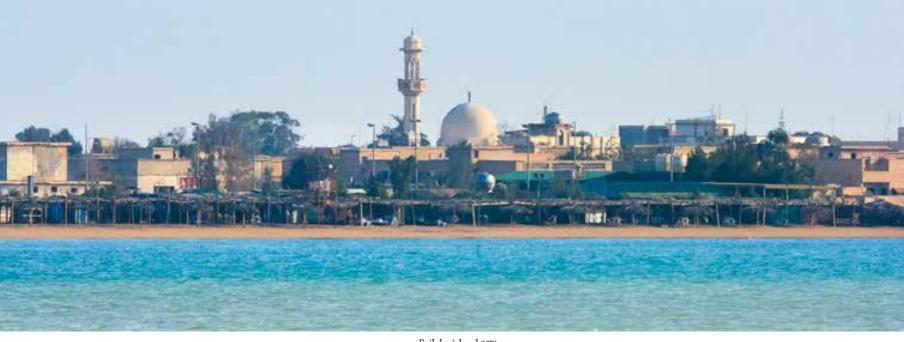
The area is also excellent for raptors and the undeveloped surrounding area of flat land is important for many harrier and eagle species. Jahra Pool is one of Kuwait's best areas to find vagrants and it has been relatively well studied. Rarities over the years have included African Darter, Sooty Falcon, Spur-winged Lapwing and Long-tailed Skua. Kuwait's first Masked Wagtail and Pied Stonechat were also

found here in spring 2011. There is no doubt that this area hosts a variety of distinctive habitats with extremely easy wildlife viewing.

There are three small lookout towers with views of the surrounding vast sandy sabkha, the shallow sea and the Jal Az-Zor escarpment in the background. Because Jahra Pool is so easily accessible to the public its protection, promotion and management is an utmost priority for biodiversity conservation and education in Kuwait. An important problem here is development of the surrounding lands (and coastal wetland areas) outside the fenced area. Originally covering only 0.7 km², the reserve is definitely not large enough to protect the rich birdlife it attracts. Plans are being implemented to expand the reserve to approximately 20 km² in 2012. However, despite it being a designated protected area and Important Bird Area, the fences are frequently violated by intruding shooters who unfortunately kill and displace birds from this, one of their most important haunts.

Kabd - Sulaibiya Agricultural **Research Station**

This agricultural research center comprises un-grazed, vegetated semi-desert, and is strictly controlled through the Kuwait Institute for Scientific Research (KISR), with access by permit only. It is one of Kuwait's most important known sites for larks during influx years, including desert specialties such as Bar-tailed, Dunn's, Hoopoe and Black-crowned Sparrow-Larks. Egyptian Nightjar is suspected of breeding here and Pharaoh Eagle Owl has been seen too.



Failaka island (VID)

Failaka Island

This is an island just off the Delta plume of the vast Mesopotamian estuary. It is flat and much of its small settlement was badly damaged during the 1990/91 War. Despite a coordinated clean-up and build-up there are many ruins on the island; however these also include ancient relics from the time of Alexander the Great, when the island was known by its Greek name, Ikaros. The island is of interest for the birder and visitor who has a bit of time to spend exploring. In the gardens of ruined houses many migrants can be found; these may include Red-breasted Flycatcher and other passerines that give a distinctive eastern flavor to bird passage here. Outside the town, Graceful Prinia has recently colonized and is breeding. The beaches near the harbours hold many Great Black-headed Gulls and other gulls and terns in winter. Extensive tidal flats around the

island host a variety of waders on passage. Whilst on board the Salmiya to Failaka ferry, various terns and gulls plus Arctic Skua and Pomarine Skua can be seen in spring and autumn. So a trip to Failaka offers a bit of sea watching, however the island itself is not well monitored for birds.

Kubbar Island and the southern coral islets

Unlike Failaka and the islands and muddy islets further north, which are directly influenced by the turbid Delta waters, the tiny islets to the south of Kuwait are subtropical coral cays. They are surrounded by beautiful azure waters but they are rarely visited by birders. Of these, Kubbar is the most accessible from Kuwait City and also probably the most significant for seabirds. Kubbar hosts one of Kuwait's most spectacular breeding seabird colonies, with thousands

Coast Guard station at Qaru island (VID)



of breeding terns nesting in and around the Suaeda scrub during the summer months. Approximately 500 Lesser Crested, 4000 Bridled and 3000 White-cheeked Terns, and a few Swift Terns were on the island in June 2010. This tiny islet is a designated Important Bird Area and proposals for conservation have been forwarded. Sadly the colony's protection is poorly enforced and disturbance and willful killing by visitors has been frequently observed. Access is via private charter boat, and visitors must obviously avoid disturbance to the seabird colonies. Another island, further south is Um Al-Maradim, near the latitude of the Saudi border. This also hosts breeding terns and attracts quite a variety of migrants during spring passage. Further out at sea is tiny Qaru which just like the former islet has a military/coast guard force stationed there, obviously restricting access. These southern islets have visiting Socotra Cormorants during the summer and during migration unusual vagrants are possible. Although poorly explored for their birds, these islets are Kuwait's most important areas for nesting Sea Turtles, including both Hawksbill Turtle (Eretmochelys imbricate) and Green Turtle (Chelonia mydas).

Wafra Farms

This large area of private, traditional farms is located near the border with Saudi Arabia, in southern Kuwait. The extensive farm habitat here is similar to that of Abdaly in the north. Greenery and orchard-like environments next to the desert attract both migrants and desert birds to this extensive oasis-like environment. Black-crowned Sparrow-Lark and White-eared Bulbul breed here annually. Although very little birding has been done here, the discovery of an Eversmann's Redstart in January 2011 and a second Masked Wagtail illustrates the potential of this extensive area on the southern Kuwait border.

Abraq Al Khabari

This small farm lies at the northern edge of the Ad-Dibdibbah gravel desert plain, which extends south into Saudi Arabia. At an elevation of 235 m, this isolated and private oasis in the western desert has a slightly more continental climate than the coast and is extensively green, due to irrigation being pumped from a deep well. Compared to the surrounding open desert the farm has a variety of green micro-habitats, high Tamarisk windbreaks, a small area of scrub and sparsely vegetated hummock dunes, the irrigated fields and their watered margins, and a farm pond. This location is a proven "vagrant-trap" since it acts as a true habitat islet in a sea of flat desert. It has an exceptional record for attracting extreme rarities such as Indian Pond Heron, Forest Wagtail, Radde's Accentor, Hume's Leaf Warbler, Rustic and Little Bunting, Black Scrub Robin, Crested Honey Buzzard, Dusky Warbler, and the first record of Ara-



Traditional irrigation at Al Abraq (VID)

bian Golden Sparrow that is still under review by KORC all recent firsts for Kuwait's avifauna. Despite its isolation, this area is frequently monitored by visiting birders and is one of Kuwait's designated Important Bird Areas, although the designated area covers only 1.3 km². Although it lies next to the extensive Wadi Al Batin protected area it is not currently under state protection. Unfortunately shooting is very frequently observed around the farmland, despite the fact that most of it is fenced and private land. Wounded and dead birds with gunshot wounds, including rare species, are often encountered, the inevitable result of indiscriminate shooting.

Drought resistant trees planted on hummock dunes at Al Abraq (VID)



Birds of Kuwait - 2012 Copyright: Biodiversity East, KUFPEC & the photographers 45



Artificial islets and canals at Sabah Al-Ahmad Sea City

Zour Port and the Khiran Area

Zour Port is a private, fenced oil terminal with permit access only. Along the beach there are tropical-looking offshore sand bars attracting hundreds of roosting terns, including Swift, Lesser Crested, White-cheeked and Bridled Terns. Several Great Black-headed Gulls and other large "white-headed" gulls are also usually present. Kuwait's only recorded Lesser Frigatebird was seen here in April 2008. This is one of the best sites in Kuwait for Socotra Cormorant and, from late March through the summer, this Arabian specialty species is regularly seen along this stretch of southern Kuwait coastline. The coast between Zour Port and Fahaheel is also worth exploring, as it provides an alternative to search for Swift, Lesser Crested and Bridled Terns (with access less-restricted than Zour Port).

Just to the south, and with less restricted access than Zour Port, Khiran sand-spit can also hold good numbers of roosting terns at low tide, whilst Socotra Cormorant is also recorded here each summer together with Bridled Terns and often very good sightings of Indo-Pacific Humpback Dolphins very close to the shore. Khiran used to be an extensive wetland area of seemingly vast saltflats and sabkha surrounding the tidal inlets, known locally as khors. The desert areas around Khiran have also hosted rare wheatears in the form of Red-tailed and Kurdistan. In the surrounding area little rocky outcrops exist; a record of Pharaoh Eagle Owl was made here in 2010.

In Khiran, the developers of Sabah Al-Ahmad Sea City have created extensive waterways by excavating inland lagoons and forming artificial islets in previously environmentally impoverished sabkha salt flats. From a pre-construction count of 142 marine biota, to over 1000 species to date, the waters of Sabah Al-Ahmad Sea City are providing a rich ecosystem. These artificially enhanced sites are classified as some of the most environmentally diverse along Kuwait's southern coastline. The introduction of the Grey Mangrove (Avincennia marina) in this area has provided a unique marine environment and ideal nursery grounds for marine species. Mangroves grow just south of the border in Saudi Arabia near the species' northern range distribution.

The new seaside mangrove thickets and reconstructed islets and wetlands attract many species that have naturally colonized the ideal intertidal and marine conditions including sea grasses and corals. At the muddy islets on either side of the Khiran resort area moderate numbers of migrant and wintering waders can be found. Caspian plover and Creamcoloured Courser are frequently seen here and Kentish Plover breeds on isolated beaches. On the tiny islets in the main estuary near Kirhan harbour, newly planted habitat attracts passerine migrants in both spring and autumn.

Areas that are practically off-limits to the public

Some of the best sites to see birds are off-limits for the visitor; but nevertheless they are important wildlife areas in need of conservation measures. Very few observations have been made in these areas due to the extremely restricted access that is controlled by the military. This is sometimes beneficial because certain areas are fenced resulting in vegetational regeneration and limited access prevents human disturbance to wildlife.

Bubiyan and Warba Islands -Mesopotamian Delta

Kuwait owns an important part of the Mesopotamian Delta - an ecosystem of vast flat muddy islands and river-like tidal channels, in the northeast corner of the country sandwiched between Kuwait's mainland, Iraq and Iran. Bubiyan is a remarkable deltaic island covering an area of 863 km². The landscape here is almost totally flat and the waters are a sediment laden and cloudy brown in colour. Tidal mudflats, sabkha and salt flats seem endless. Yet these waters and sediments are fed from the Tigris and Euphrates rivers that pour into the Gulf via the Shat al Arab channel. The result is a wetland wilderness rich in wildlife, definitely one of the most amazing natural treasures in the country. In terms of its birdlife this is an internationally important area for breeding Crab-plover, holding one of the world's largest colonies; 1500 active nest holes were recorded here in April 2004. Bubiyan also hosts breeding populations of Swift and Lesser Crested Terns, Slender-billed Gulls and important colonies of hundreds of herons, egrets, spoonbills and other waterbirds. In the past flamingos and pelicans nested here but they may have been displaced by human persecution – these colonies are extremely sensitive to disturbance.

Bubiyan, Warba and the surrounding delta area is one of the least researched wildlife habitats in the northern Gulf since it is near the notorious tri-border area, for a long time considered a kind of no-man's land. Being understudied, important wildlife discoveries can still be made. For example, reports of up to 19 Great Knots in both the winter periods of 2004 suggest that this rare species may occur with some regularity. As Warba and much of northern Bubiyan are within a military area they have not been surveyed frequently and as a result are poorly understood in ornithological terms. As recently as 1994, Bird Life International did not include this area in its first inventory of Important Bird Areas because of the "scarcity of information." Although records are sparse it is obviously an internationally important area for wildlife - not just for birds, but also for estuarine fishes, crustaceans, sea snakes, sea turtles, sharks and dolphins. Part of Bubiyan is being developed into a port facility and new bridges have been built in the southwestern part of the island, perhaps its status as virtual no-man's land will change in the near future and it is hoped that legislation will protect and set aside large conservation areas here. Initial reports state that it is worthy of global recognition as a Wetland of International Importance within the Ramsar Convention.

Wadi Al Batin

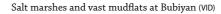
This is an arid shallow valley filled with alluvial sediment, reworked aeolian sands and scattered rock outcrops in Kuwait's western desert – on the Saudi and Iraqi frontiers. The wadi is a relic of the watercourse that once ephemerally flowed along the length of the border and is now a subtle gulley feature in a vast near-flat desert. This area is representative of the northeastern Arabian desert wilderness and sustains an assortment of birds that are scarce over the more disturbed ground within much of Kuwait. Pharaoh Eagle Owl and Lilith Owl breed on the rocky outcrops on the wadi's valley sides. In winter and spring desert bird specialties such as Desert Lark, Bar-tailed Lark, Temminck's Lark and Trumpeter Finch are often found and probably breed in most years. Other true desert rarities, such as Thick-billed Lark, Pale Rockfinch and sandgrouse are sometimes observed. Much of this area has also been proposed as a protected area and it is Kuwait's largest designated Important Bird Area (covering an area of 575 km²). However, this area is definitely one of the least visited and one of the most poorly monitored areas for birds in the country.



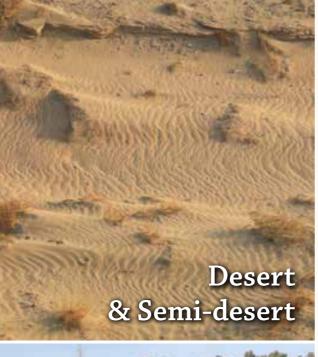
Desert camp at Jal Az-Zor (MP)

De-militarized Zone Kuwait-Iraq border

This is an extensive area of desert, semi-desert and steppe adjacent to the northern Iraq Border, west of Abdaly. Kuwait shares a 240 km long-border with Iraq on the north and northwest of the country. A de-militarized zone (DMZ) was declared after the 1990 Gulf War, with a width of five kilometres inside Kuwait and ten inside Iraq. The DMZ is protected with a trench of three to five meters in depth and an electric fence running along the border, with a paved road running between both man-made features. In the immediate years after the war this area became an important refuge for many desert-dwelling wildlife species. In most winters Macqueen's Bustard, Spotted Sandgrouse, Pintailed Sandgrouse, Black-bellied Sandgrouse and Stonecurlew are present. A part of this area is now hunted and because of poor control of hunters, many of these birds have been shot and displaced and their numbers have seriously declined. A proposal for a protected area in the DMZ has been developed but not enacted.







Most of Kuwait is desert and semi-desert – often flat or gently undulating. Low-lying geological features such as wadis, escarpments and rock outcrops are often hives of activity for wildlife, providing shelter, cover, and breeding sites. Some coastal and northern parts of the country have a semi-desert character, with steppe grasslands

flourishing during the wet season. Although true wilderness areas are limited and mostly on the borders, a few areas stand out. Inland, Kuwait's desert rises gently into a vast plateau reaching an elevation of about 300 meters near the Saudi Arabian border.

3, 7, 10, 14, 17, 18



A new kind of oasis in the desert is artificially-irrigated farmland. In some cases the sheer size and variety of the greenery here is remarkable – huge pivot fields and fruit-tree orchards, often include "woodland-like" windbreaks and other tree plantations. Irrigated farmland has expanded as have settlements. Kuwait City, the country's largest conurbation has many parks and green spaces, especially along the shoreline. These green spaces attract many migratory birds.

1, 2, 3, 4, 8, 10, 13, 14



Any place wet enough to develop distinctive wetland vegetation, be it marine, brackish or freshwater is really a bonanza for wildlife in a desert land. Even artificial wetland features become oases – these include small farm ponds, sewage outfalls and wastewater treatment areas. Marine tidal wetland areas and saltmarshes in the Mesopotamian Delta –of which Bubiyan and Kuwait Bay are part– create vast wildlife habitat areas in Kuwait.

Kuwait Bay alone hosts some of the most extensive mudflats in the entire Arabian Gulf.

3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 15, 16

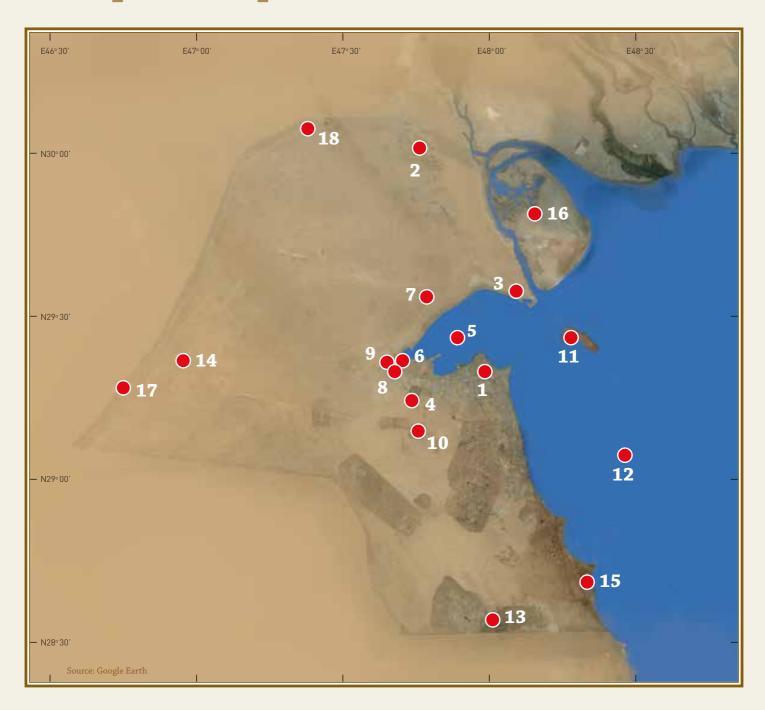
The Arabian G
Kuwait's waters
Mesopotamian She
shores creates re
flow of the Gulf's
from the vast tidal e
resulting in a rem
ment. Important
sandbar.

Arabian Gulf

The Arabian Gulf is a subtropical arm of the Indian Ocean. Kuwait's waters lie on the western edge of the rather shallow Mesopotamian Shelf. A tidal range of 2 to 3 meters along these shores creates remarkable intertidal zones. The anticlockwise flow of the Gulf's currents favors Kuwait by carrying nutrients from the vast tidal estuary of the Tigris-Euphrates-Karun rivers, resulting in a remarkably bountiful sea and shoreline environment. Important coral reefs and some tiny offshore islets and sandbars complete this diverse marine kaleidoscope.

1, 5, 11, 12, 15

Important places for birds in Kuwait



- **1** Kuwait City
- 2 Abdaly Farms
- **3** Ras Subiya and the north shores of Kuwait Bay
- 4 Sulaibiya Pivot Fields
- 5 Southern Kuwait Bay
- 6 Jahra East Outfall
- 7 Sabah Al-Ahmad Natural Reserve Jal Az-Zor
- 8 Jahra Farms
- 9 Jahra Pool Reserve

- **10** Kabd Sulaibiya Agricultural Research Station
- 11 Failaka Island
- **12** Kubbar Island and the southern coral islets
- 13 Wafra Farms
- **14** Abraq Al Khabari
- 15 Zour Port and the Khiran Area
- 16 Bubiyan and Warba Islands Mesopotamian Delta
- 17 Wadi Al Batin
- **18** De-militarized Zone Kuwait-Iraq border





Birds of Kuwait

Species accounts

390 species and 17 subspecies are presented in this guide.
This includes all birds confirmed in Kuwait and a few introduced species with naturalized self-sustaining populations.

Birds of Kuwait - 2012 Spyright: Biodiversity East, KUFPEC & the photographers

All bird species shown in this book have been officially recorded in Kuwait and ratified by the Kuwait Ornithological Rarities Committee (KORC).

The inclusion of birds into this list is part of a detailed confirmation process and is subject to review by experts. This work draws on past records published by George Gregory (Gregory 2005); the Kuwait List (Gregory 2008) and the late Charles Pilcher's Kuwait database (Al Sirhan 2012).

Only in recent years through the digital photography revolution have many birders started carrying cameras with their binoculars and have now been recording birds in pixels with quality images improving from year to year. Every effort was made to obtain images taken in Kuwait for all species. When images of some of these rarities are missing we have chosen to supplement them with top quality photographs taken elsewhere in the wider region. Although a small percentage of all photographs in this book are taken abroad we clearly state where these photographs have been taken in the caption next to the photographers initials on each photograph. We hope that in a future edition of this book these photos can be replaced with photos taken solely in Kuwait!

All photographs have captions on them, and when the plumage is not of an adult bird distinctions are also given (Juvenile, Immature etc), placed before the photographers initials. A note about each of the 43 contributing photographers who contributed to this book is found in the appendix on pages 410-411.

Efforts were made to select photographs that show the characteristic identification features of the birds as well as some birds in action images, such as in flight mode. Occasionally a photograph of perhaps not the highest quality is included because some vagrants are extremely difficult to photograph since they have been spotted only a few times in Kuwait.

The present count of species recorded in Kuwait up until June 2012 is 390 species and 17 subspecies. This includes all birds confirmed in apparently natural state in Kuwait and a few introduced species that have become naturalized with self-sustaining breeding populations. Escaped pet birds or other irregularly occurring non-indigenous species that are not part of the genuine avifauna are not included. A few extirpated or extinct birds, such as the Arabian Ostrich (Struthio camelus syriacus) are not included. The species selection almost exactly follows the current KORC annotated list designations. The list also includes subspecies following the Regional List compiled by the Ornithological Society of the Middle East (OSME).

Of the birds included in this book, 17 are subspecies of other species that have already been recorded as valid species-level taxa in Kuwait. Some of these subspecies' taxonomy is currently being revised and changes in species status may alter the subspecies status. Already some of these subspecies taxa (such as Heuglin's and Steppe Gulls) are considered valid species by some authorities, but these are maintained as subspecies in this book.

With only a few exceptions, the arrangement of the birds follows a taxonomic order (OSME Taxonomic sequence based on Howard and Moore 3rd Edition 2003). The standardized English names (English names based on those recommended by IOC) follow the OSME list and the Arabic names follow AbdulRahman Al Sirhan's website (http://birdsofkuwait.com).

How to use this guide



Bird's plumage details (juvenile, male/female, summer/winter). If no details are given, the bird pictured is a typical adult.

Photographer's codified initials (see p. 410).

Country of origin is mentioned only for photographs taken outside Kuwait.

Characteristic silhouette of the species

Arabic name used in Kuwait (as in the official KORC list)

Common English name

IUCN Global Conservation status (see p. 33)

Near Threatened

VU Vulnerable

EN Endangered

CR Critically Endangered

Scientific name (usually binomial name given for valid species; trinomial name used only for certain distinctive subspecies)

Adult bird's maximum dimensions in centimetres: open wingspan (W) and bill-tip to tail tip length (L)

A brief description giving important ornithological details. Often reference is made to the highest documented daily count of birds seen in Kuwait, in order to give an indication of abundance and time of occurrence. Remarks on habitat, localities where the species is observed in Kuwait, and important identification or conservation distinctions are often included. It should be noted that the first lines of text represent the species' frequency of occurrence in Kuwait as is known in mid-2012. This is given in coded terminology as follows:

Abundant: Occurs annually in very large numbers **Very common**: Occurs annually in large numbers **Common**: Occurs annually in moderate numbers **Uncommon**: Occurs annually in small numbers

Scarce: Occurs annually in very small numbers or is very hard to locate.

Rare: Does not occur or is not recorded annually but has occurred more than 15 times in total.

Vagrant: Has occurred less than 15 times in total (birds that have occurred less than 5 times are termed "extremely rare vagrants"). It should be noted that some birds may actually occur more frequently but have so far gone undetected due to poor monitoring in some parts of Kuwait's territory.

Irregular: Occurs, not necessarily every year, in variable

numbers. This may include dispersers that fly over after breeding in other regions or nearby countries.

Migrant: Passage through Kuwait in spring and autumn (Note: bird migration in autumn is prolonged, usually lasting from late June to November).

Summer Visitor: Occurs in Kuwait during the early summer after spring migration has ended and stays in Kuwait for some time. This may include migrants that may breed in Kuwait regularly or irregularly.

Resident: Occurs in Kuwait all year round, this may include populations that are partially migratory also.

Breeds: Breeds regularly in Kuwait every year.

Has Bred: Has bred in the past but there is no sign or confirmation of breeding in recent years

السمانى Common Quail

Coturnix coturnix



L 17cm W 33cm

Common passage migrant and scarce summer visitor. Has bred in localized farmland areas where its characteristic song can sometimes be heard. It is heavily hunted in Kuwait's deserts often through the use of song recordings at night.









Rare winter visitor; not recorded annually, and usually in small numbers.
Has been observed at inland wetlands and mudflat areas along the coast from November to March. Population movements are influenced by severe winter weather.



الإوز الرمادي الشرقي Eastern Greylag Goose

Anser anser rubrirostris







الإوز الأغر الكبير Greater White-fronted Goose

Anser albifrons

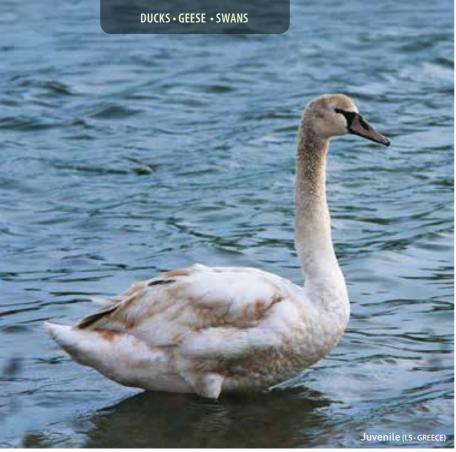
L 78cm W 160cm

and winter. According to local hunters, the species may be a more frequent visitor. Although usually found on coastal marshes, it has even been recorded on a quiet golf course.











Extremely rare vagrant. A single immature bird was found at Jahra Pool in November 1997. This bird is the commonest of the three swan species in the Western Palearctic; all may very rarely occur well south of their normal wintering areas due to severe winters.



التم الأخرس Mute Swan

Cygnus olor

Extremely rare vagrant.
A northern bird far from its usual wintering area.
It has only been recorded once in the country, at Kuwait Bay

in mid January 1997.



البلقشة حمراء الصدر Red-breasted Merganser

Mergus serrator









الشهرمان الشائع Common Shelduck

Tadorna tadorna



Common winter visitor and uncommon passage migrant. Up to 300 individuals recorded in January and early March at Kuwait Bay.

Much smaller flocks are also sometimes seen on the Gulf coast. A goose-like duck of the estuarine mudflats.









Rare winter visitor and uncommon passage migrant. In Kuwait small numbers of this species are recorded mostly along Kuwait Bay. A goose-like duck that is quite terrestrial in its behavior and may exhibit dispersive or nomadic movements.

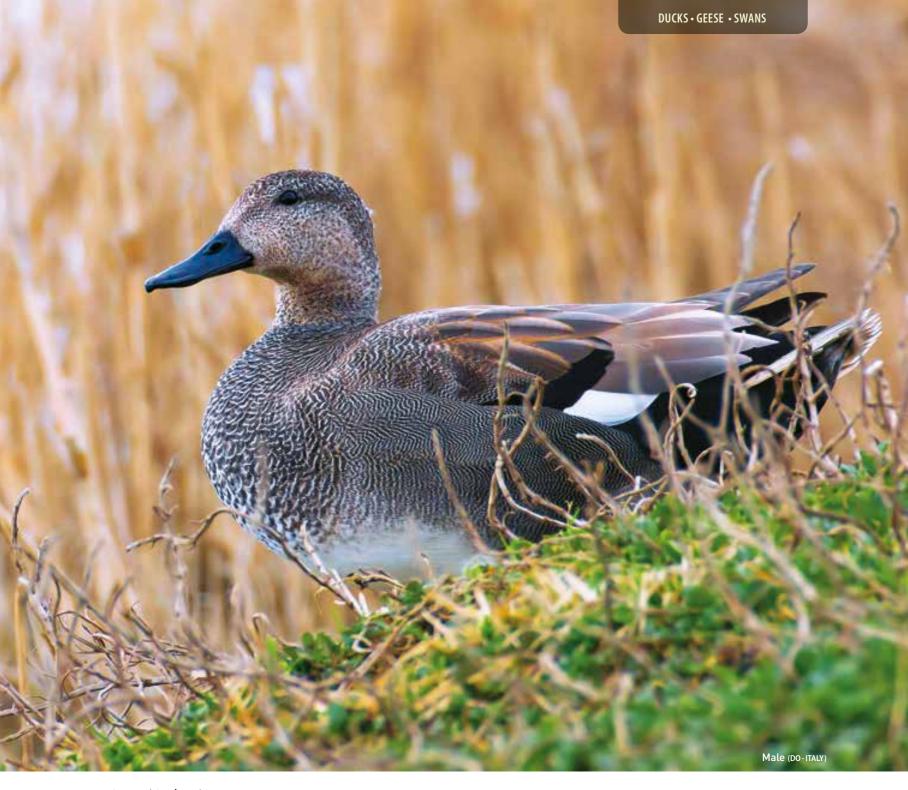


الشهرمان الأحمر Ruddy Shelduck

Tadorna ferruginea







البط السماري Gadwall

Anas strepera

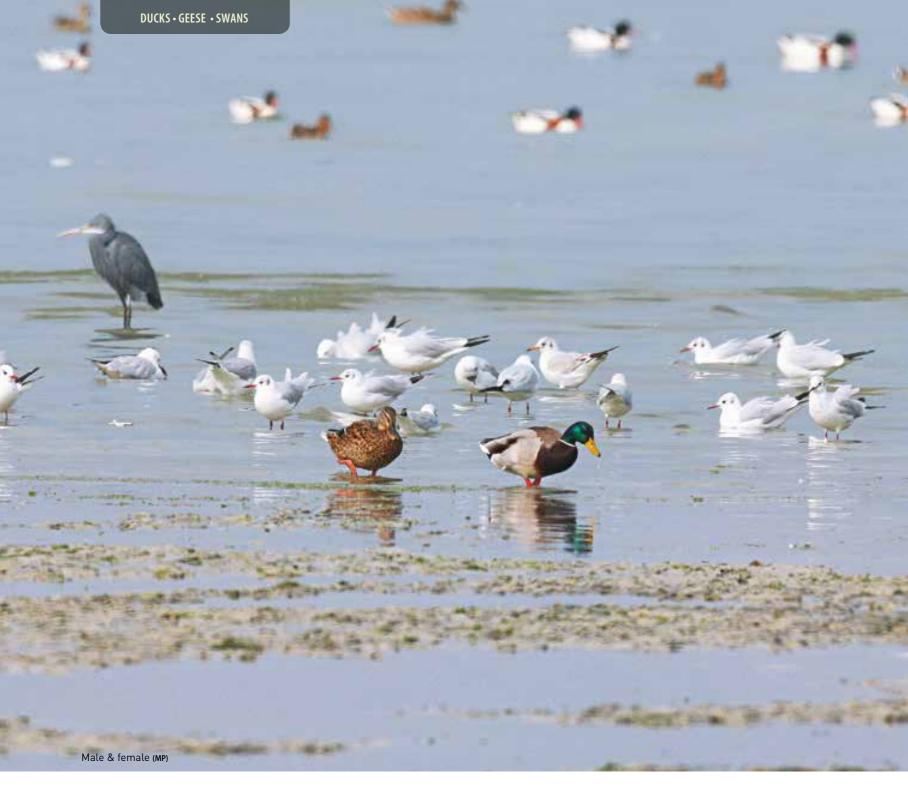


L 56cm W 90cm

Uncommon passage migrant and scarce winter visitor. This duck usually prefers inland ponds and pools but it is often seen in Jahra Bay, where a maximum count of 450 was recorded in mid January 1997.







Uncommon passage migrant, scarce winter visitor and rare summer visitor. Up to 150 observed at North Doha Reserve in early December 2007. This widespread species is the ancestor of the domestic duck.



L 60cm W 95cm

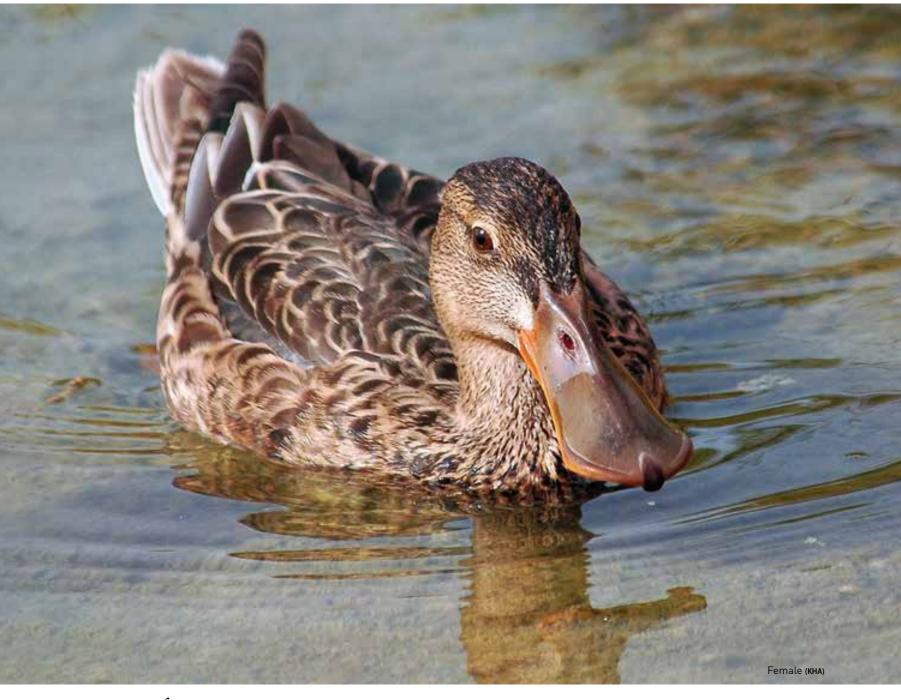
البركة Mallard

Anas platyrhynchos









أبومجرف



Anas clypeata



L 52cm W 82cm

Common passage migrant and common winter visitor. Often in inland waters and inlets of Kuwait Bay. Up to 160 individuals recorded in early December 1992. Its distinctive broad bill is used to sieve though eutrophic waters.









Common passage migrant and winter visitor. Up to 150 individuals have been recorded; often seen at Jahra Bay and vicinity. This elegant, long-necked duck usually feeds in deeper water than its relatives.

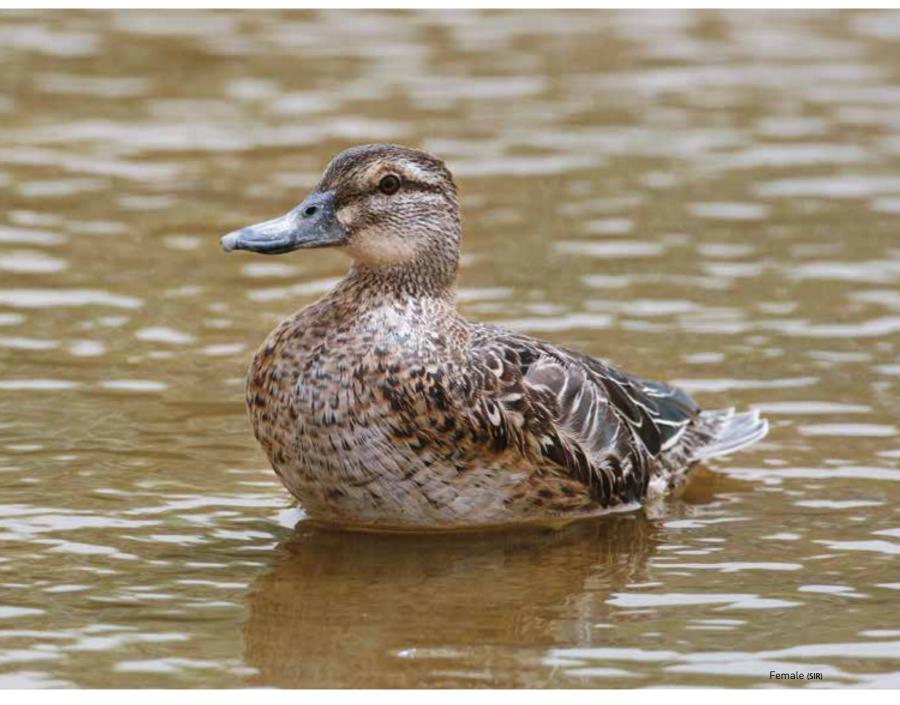


البلبول الشائع Northern Pintail

Anas acuta







الحذف الصيفي Garganey

Anas querquedula



Common passage migrant, rare summer visitor. Up to 120 individuals recorded in September 1992. An unusual long-distance migrant that winters well south of our deserts, in Africa and southern Asia.







Common passage migrant, common winter visitor and rare summer visitor. One of the smallest ducks, often in small inland waters and in the shallows of Kuwait Bay; up to 750 individuals recorded in early December 2007.



L 38cm W 59cm

الحذف الشتوي **Eurasian Teal**

Anas crecca











الحذف الرخامي Marbled Duck

Marmaronetta angustirostris



L 42cm W 70cm

Extremely rare vagrant. Has declined throughout its sporadic Asian and Mediterranean range. Many populations have become extirpated, primarily due to habitat loss and hunting. Recently populations have been confirmed breeding in the Basra marshes of southern Iraq.

البط كستنائى الرأس Common Pochard

Aythya ferina

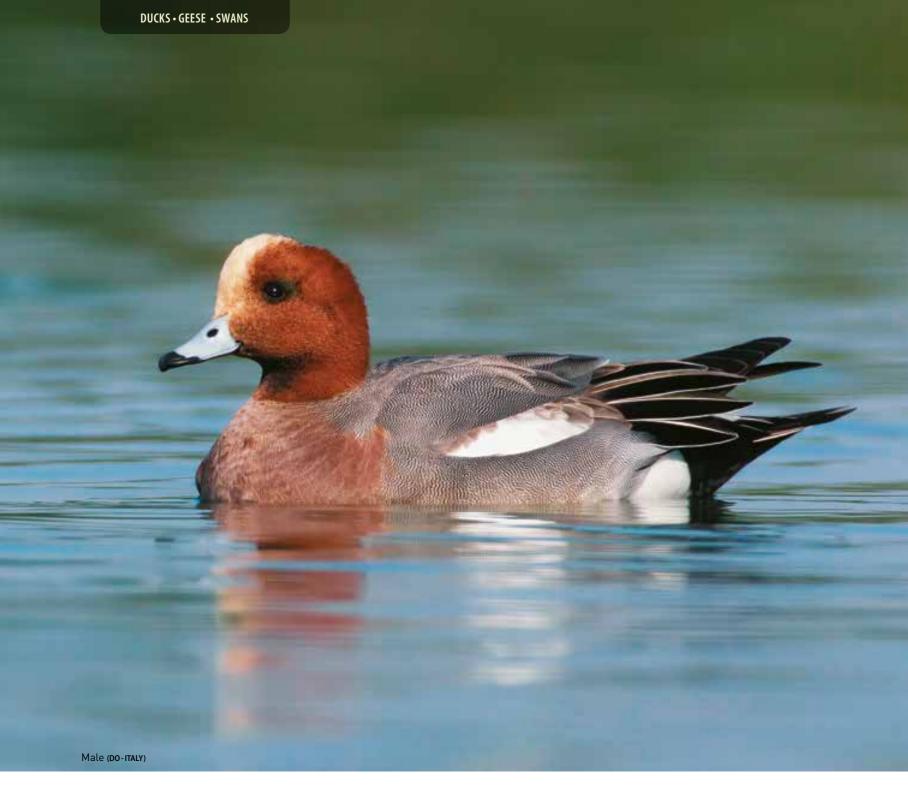


L 49cm W 75cm

Scarce passage migrant and scarce winter visitor. This otherwise widespread northern duck is seen only in very small numbers in Kuwait.







Uncommon passage migrant and uncommon winter visitor. Usually feeds on mudflats and also in quiet inland waters. Up to 350 were recorded in mid January 1997.



L 50cm W 85cm

البط الصواي Eurasian Wigeon

Anas penelope







البط أحمر العرف Red-crested Pochard

Netta rufina



L 56cm W 88cm

Extremely rare vagrant first recorded in late December 2011. This rare species has a very sporadic distribution in the region, but recently small populations were discovered in the Southern Marshes of Iraq.









Vagrant, mainly in winter. Usually seen in well-vegetated pools. The species has declined during the last 50 years but small populations breed in the Southern Marshes of Iraq, just beyond the Kuwait Border.



البط الكستنائي

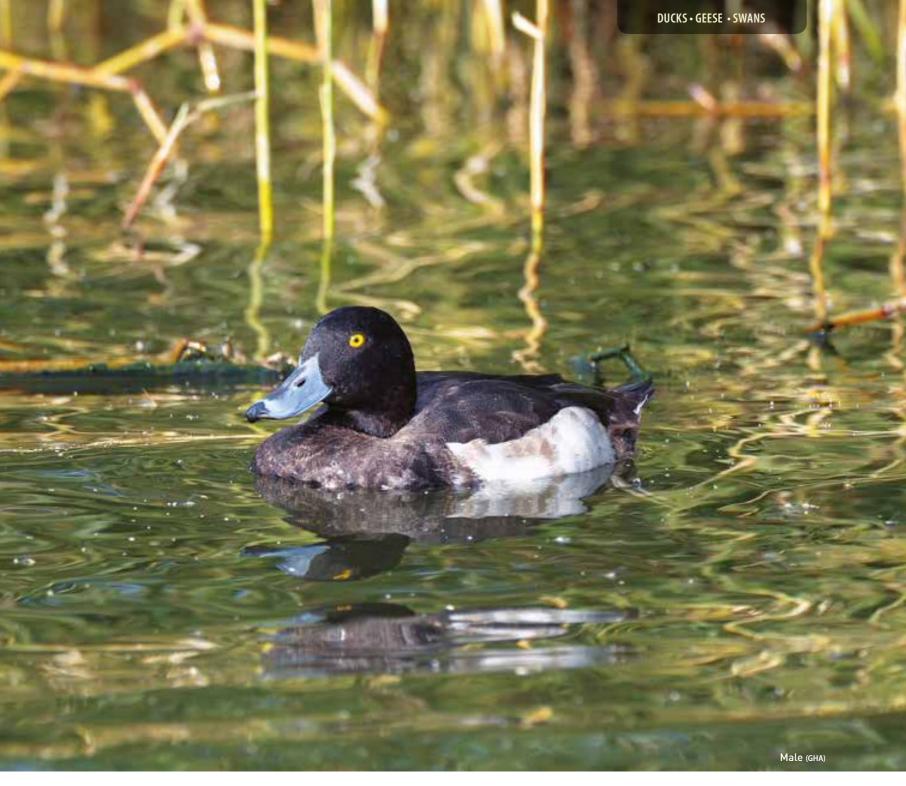
Ferruginous Duck 👊

Aythya nyroca









الحذف المقنزع **Tufted Duck**

Aythya fuligula



L 47cm W 72cm

Rare passage migrant and rare winter visitor. An infrequent visitor from the north visiting small pools and Jahra Bay. Up to 30 were seen in mid March 1986.











Extremely rare vagrant. A long distance travelling seabird. A flock of 25 were observed in mid May 1957 near Shuaiba. The species may occur more frequently, since Kuwait's seas are poorly monitored.



جلم الماء الفارسي Persian Shearwater

Puffinus persicus

Extremely rare vagrant. A unique discovery was made of one individual photographed on route to Kubbar Island in mid May 2009, which is the first record for Kuwait and the northern part of the Gulf. A very scarce and poorly known visitor to the Arabian pelagic waters.

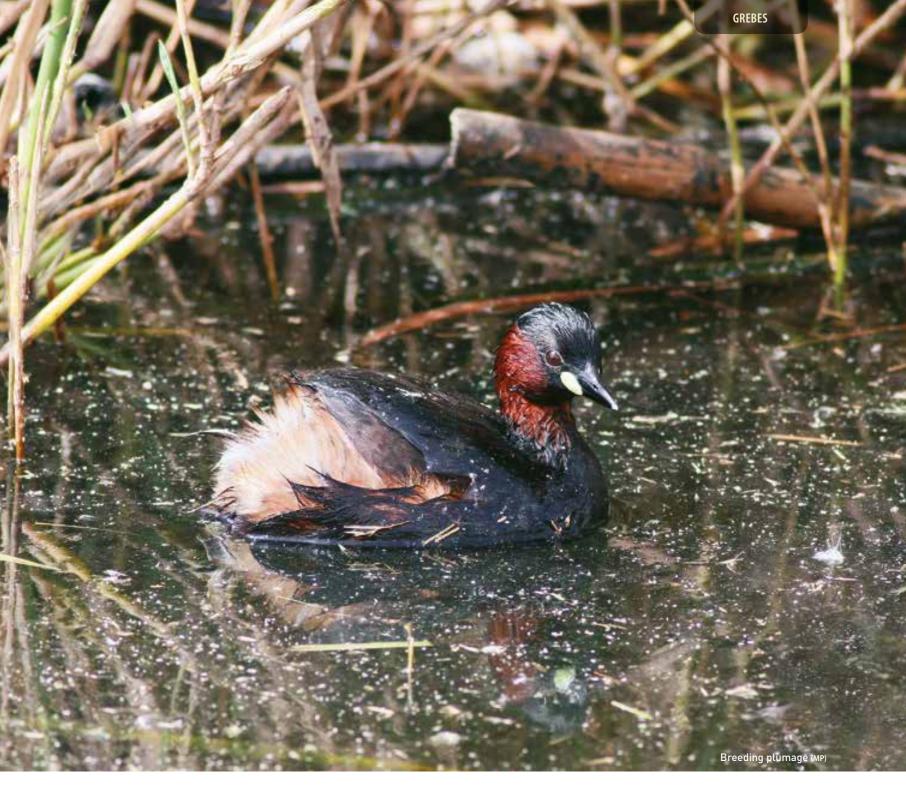


جلم الماء الفاحم **Sooty Shearwater**

Puffinus griseus







الغطاس الصغير Little Grebe

Tachybaptus ruficollis



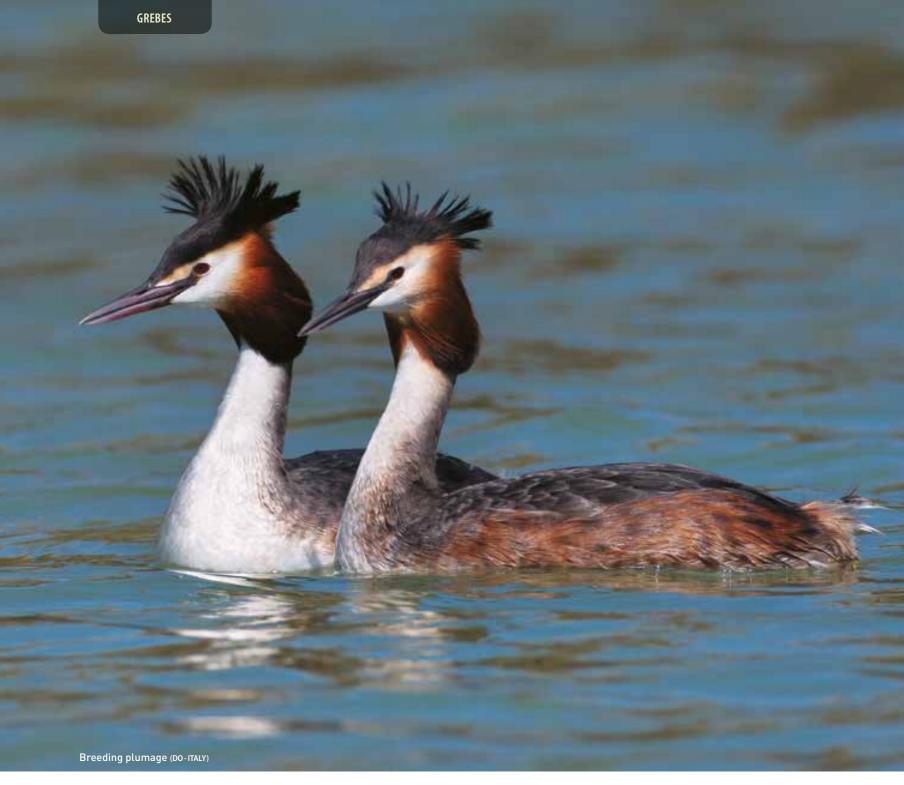
L 27cm W 43cm

Scarce resident, passage migrant and winter visitor. Breeds locally in inland waters such as at Jahra Pool Reserve. A widespread bird using a variety of wetland types and coastal habitats in Kuwait.









Rare passage migrant and winter visitor. Very small numbers observed nearly every year from December to March in Kuwait Bay, nearby pools, and in the Gulf.

L 49cm • W 88cm

الغطاس المتوج الكبير Great Crested Grebe

Podiceps cristatus







الغطاس أحمر الرقبة Red-necked Grebe

Podiceps grisegena



Extremely rare vagrant.
Well south of its normal wintering range.
Only one record of a deceased bird
on the coast in late October 2010,
at Jahra East Outfall.

الغطاس المعرف Horned Grebe

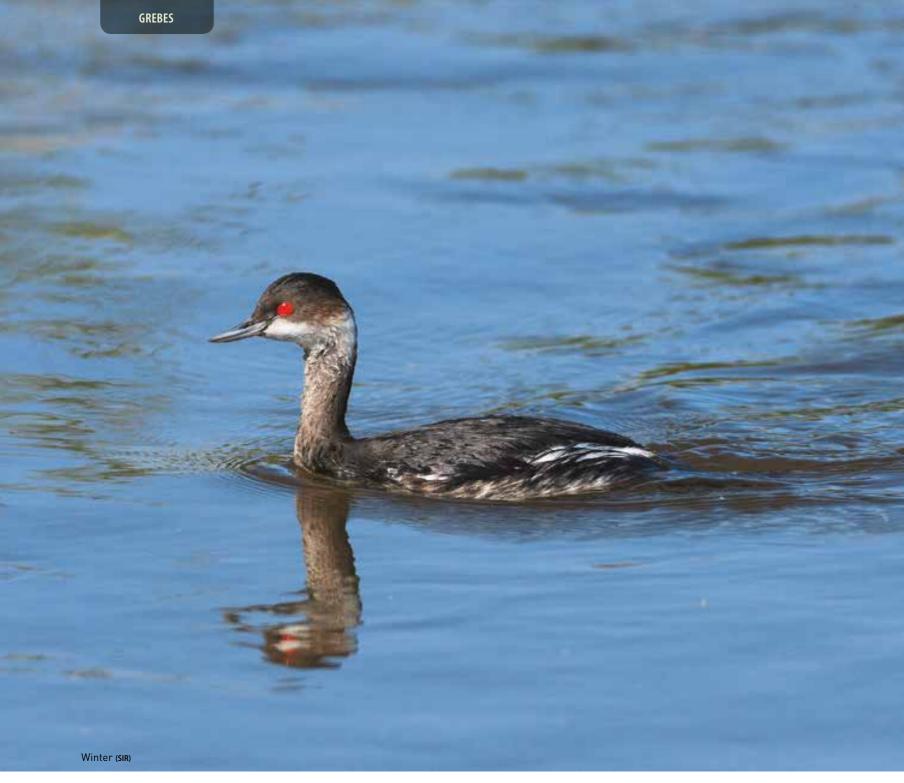
Podiceps auritus



Extremely rare vagrant.

Kuwait is far to the south of its normal wintering range. Only one record for the country, at Jahra Pool Reserve in early November 1988.





Uncommon passage migrant and uncommon winter visitor. The most numerous and most widespread grebe in Kuwait, sometimes forming rafts of a dozen or more; maximum of 53 recorded in mid February 1999.



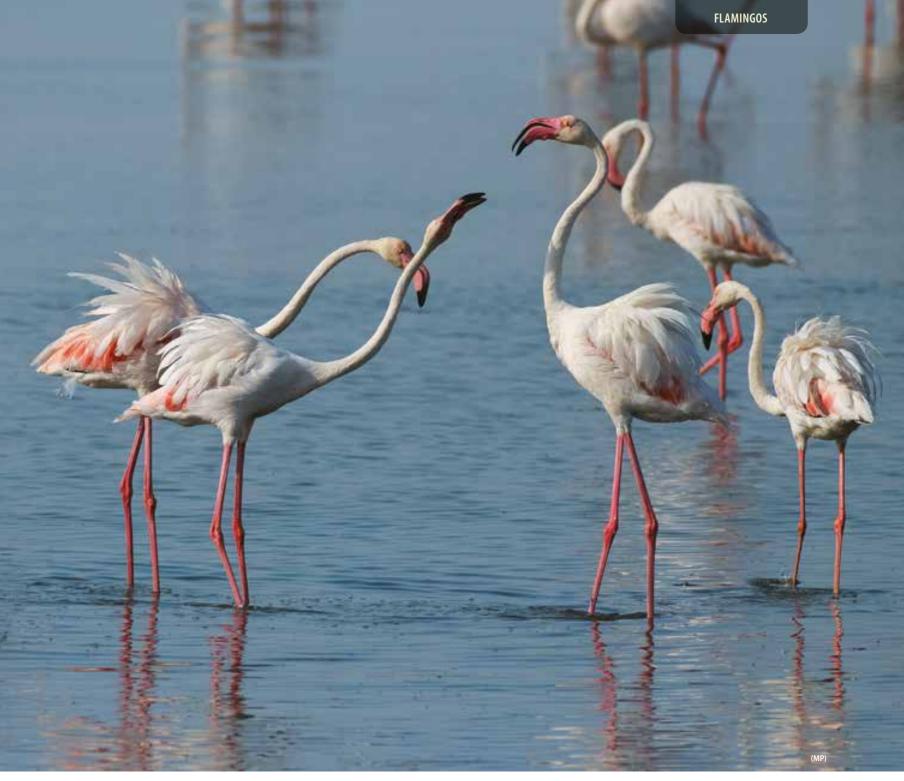
الغطاس أسود الرقبة Black-necked Grebe

Podiceps nigricollis









النحام الكبير Greater Flamingo

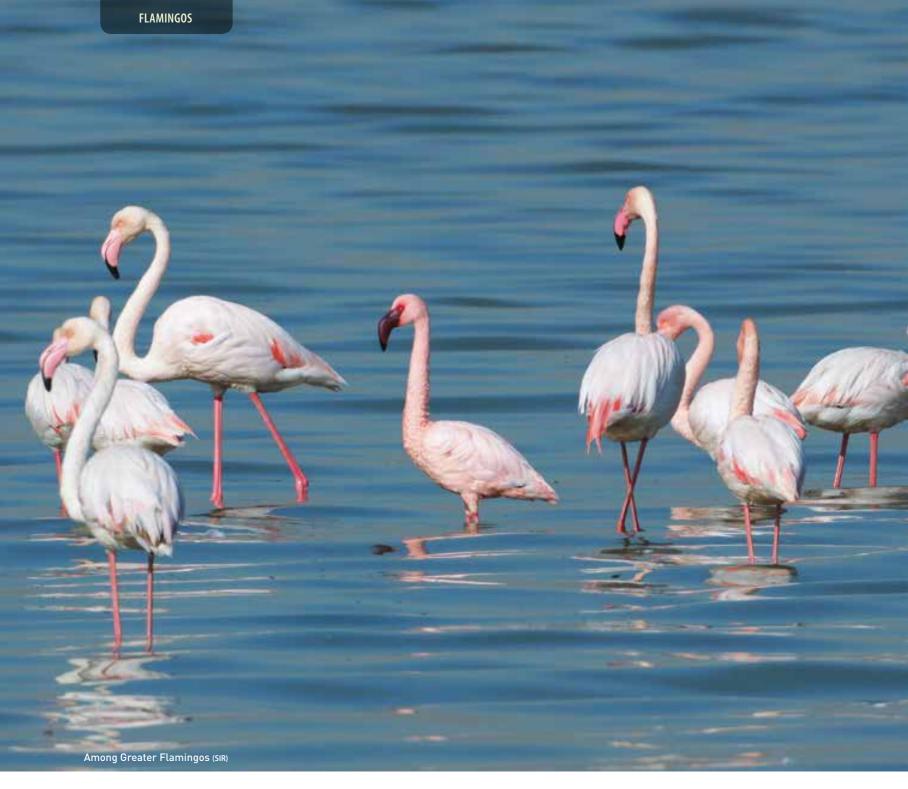
Phoenicopterus roseus



Very common winter visitor and disperser in all seasons. An irregular breeder on Bubiyan. Largest flocks at Sulaibikhat and Jahra Bays with up to 3000 recorded in early February 2008.







Extremely rare vagrant. An unusual wanderer from Africa and/or sporadic southern Asian colonies. Observed on only two occasions in December 2007 and January 2010 at Sulaibikhat Bay, in the company $\,$ of the Greater Flamingo flock.



النحام الصغير Lesser Flamingo 🕠



Phoeniconaias minor









رئيس البحر Red-billed Tropicbird

Phaethon aethereus



Extremely rare vagrant.
The region's only tropicbird. Since seabird watching is rarely practiced in Kuwait this species could be a more frequent visitor. It breeds in the southern part of the Gulf.

الفرقاط الصغير Lesser Frigatebird

Fregata ariel



Extremely rare vagrant. Very similar to the Great Frigatebird which is rarely recorded in southern Arabia. This is a wandering pelagic species, rarely reaching the Gulf. Kuwait's only record is one at Port Zour in mid April 2008.







Rare visitor, mostly in autumn and spring. The species has been recorded more frequently in recent years; normally only single birds are sighted. Not restricted to wetlands; also seen inland such as at Sabah Al-Ahmad Natural Reserve.



اللقلق الأسود Black Stork

Ciconia nigra





اللقلق الأبيض الغربي Western White Stork

Ciconia ciconia



Scarce passage migrant. Most storks migrate well to the west of Kuwait and usually small numbers are recorded here.

On rare occasions a displaced flock will visit; a maximum record of 65 seen in early April 1957.









Extremely rare vagrant. Formerly this large Ibis was widespread in the Middle East and was venerated by the Ancient Egyptians. Small native populations exist in Iraq and Iran; It has also been introduced in the southern Gulf.



الأنوق المقدس African Sacred Ibis

Threskiornis aethiopicus





الأنوق اللامع Glossy Ibis

Plegadis falcinellus



L 65cm W 90cm

Uncommon passage migrant and rare winter visitor.
Usually seen in small numbers in Kuwait's wetlands, but sometimes in migratory flocks; maximum of 80 in late August 2007.









Common resident, breeds on Bubiyan and Warba Islands. Small numbers forage frequently in shallow eutrophic bays, but most are concentrated at Bubiyan during the nesting season. Up to 200 recorded in mid May 2002; and 75 breeding pairs on Bubiyan in 2004.



أبو ملعقة Eurasian Spoonbill

Platalea leucorodia







الواق الكبير Eurasian Bittern

Botaurus stellaris



Scarce passage migrant and rare winter visitor.
A cryptic denizen of reed swamps and often
on agricultural lands in Kuwait.
Usually solitary but sometimes migrating
in small groups. The species has declined
in many parts of its range.







Uncommon passage migrant and scarce summer visitor which does breed in Kuwait. A reed swamp bird, it can actually breed successfully in very small undisturbed reed beds, where it can be detected by its characteristic croaking song.



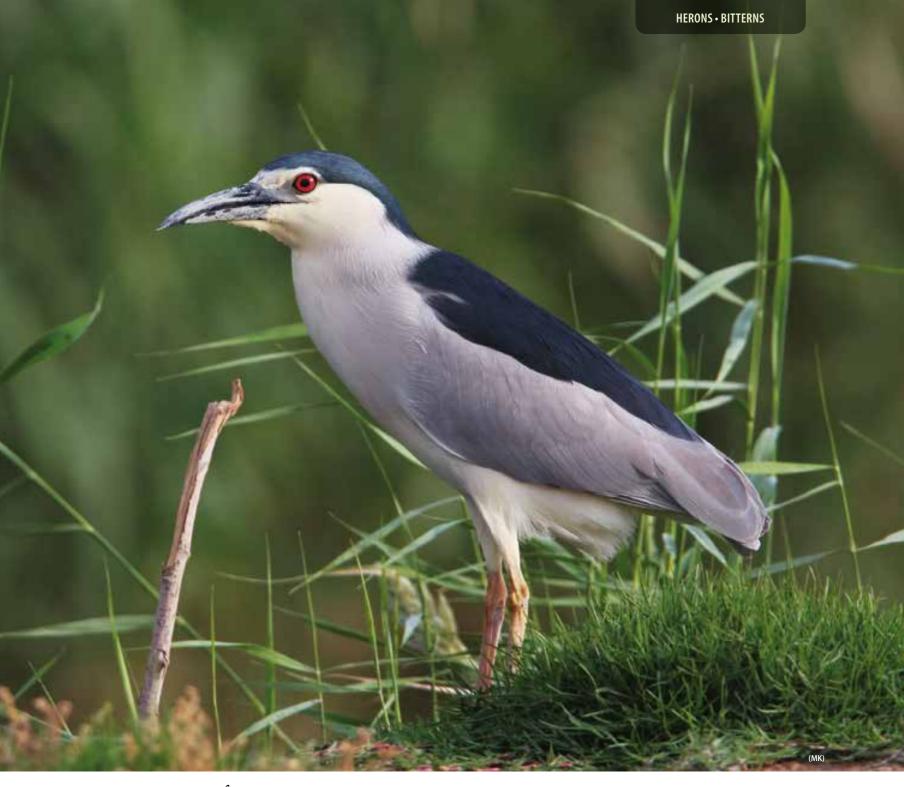
الواق الصغير Little Bittern

Ixobrychus minutus









الواق الأخضر الصغير Black-crowned Night Heron

Nycticorax nycticorax

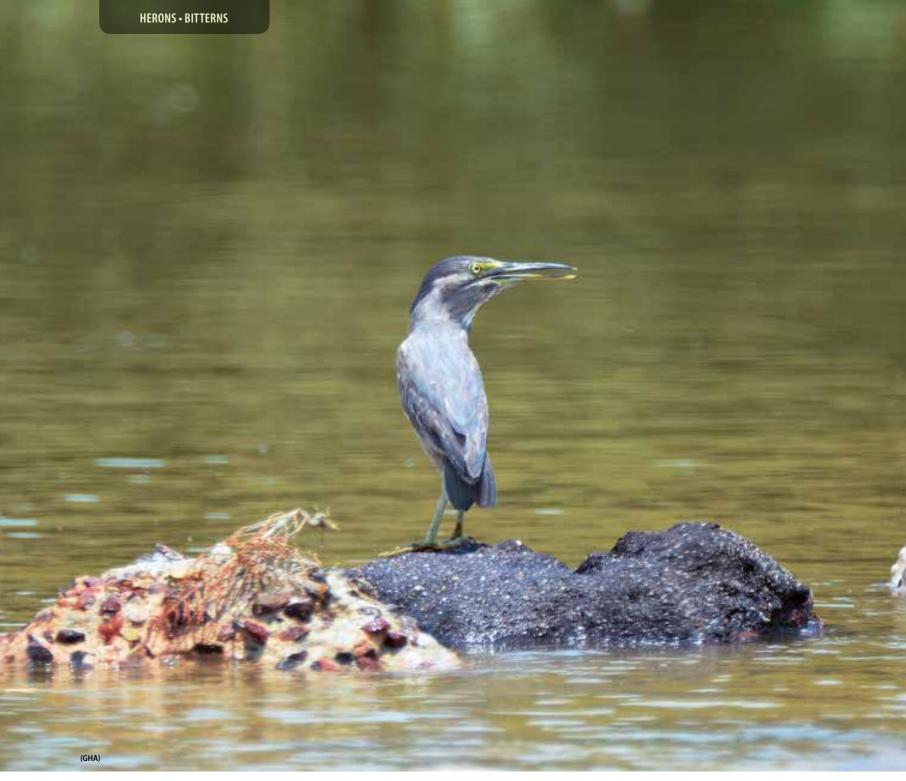


Scarce passage migrant and winter visitor; rare summer visitor. Has bred in local reed beds. This bird is much more active at early dawn and dusk and could easily go unnoticed.









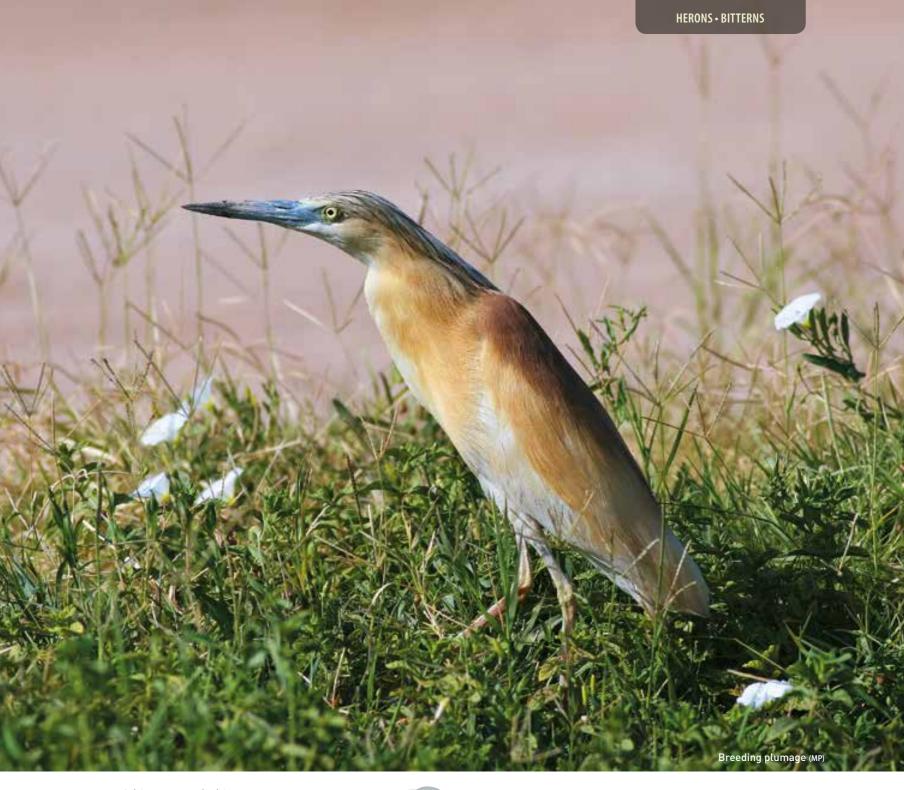
Extremely rare vagrant. First recorded in late July 2011 at Sulaibikhat Bay. Resident in the southern part of the Gulf where this small opportunistic heron is found in a variety of coastal and freshwater habitats.



البلشون أخضر الظهر Striated Heron

Butorides striata





البلشون الذهبي Squacco Heron

Ardeola ralloides



Uncommon passage migrant, scarce summer visitor. Widespread heron frequently seen in ditches and marshy fringe habitats. Migrates in small flocks, with up to 60 seen in mid September 1981.









Extremely rare vagrant.
A single bird was found in the desert oasis of Al-Abraq in early November 2009. An unusual wanderer from East Asia closely resembling the Squacco Heron.



البلشون الذهبي الهندي

Indian Pond Heron

Ardeola grayii







أبو قردان الغربي Western Cattle Egret

Bubulcus ibis



Uncommon passage migrant and winter visitor. Dispersing birds found singly or in groups (max. 200) often on farmland and a variety of human-made grassy areas and wetlands. Breeds across the border in Iraq.







Very common winter visitor, common passage migrant and resident. Breeds on Bubiyan and its vicinity; about 150 breeding pairs on Bubiyan in 2004. A widespread coastal and wetland fish-eating bird; up to 650 birds recorded on mudflats in Kuwait Bay.



البلشون الرمادي **Grey Heron** Ardea cinerea









البلشون الأرجواني Purple Heron

Ardea purpurea



Uncommon passage migrant. Rare summer and winter visitor. A reed-swamp heron, often seen in migrating flights, with up to 138 recorded in mid April 2008. Many Palearctic populations have declined primarily due to the draining of marshes.









Uncommon passage migrant and winter visitor. One of the largest of the fish-eating coastal herons, its Western Palearctic population has been increasing as protected breeding colonies have expanded.



البلشون الأبيض الغربي Western Great Egret Ardea alba







الغرنوق الأبيض الصغير Little Egret

Egretta garzetta



Uncommon passage migrant and winter visitor. Elegant marsh bird, very similar to Indian Reef Heron but less often on the coast. Usually seen singly or in small groups; up to 20 in late August 1999.







JFPEC & the photographers



Very common resident. Kuwait's most widespread heron; has nested in large colonies on Warba and Bubiyan, on shipwrecks and even on Kubbar island. Recently 900 breeding adults were recorded on Bubiyan. Comes in two distinct colour forms.



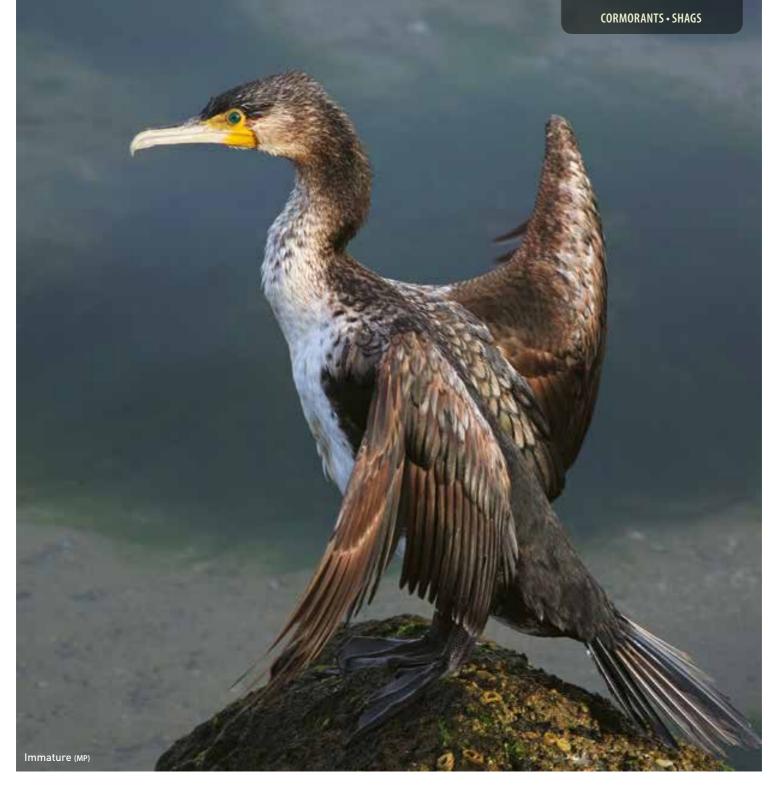
الغرنوق الأسود الهندي Indian Reef Heron

Egretta gularis schistacea









الغاق الكبير

Great Cormorant

Phalacrocorax carbo



L 90cm W 140cm

Very common winter visitor, common passage migrant and rare summer visitor.

Recently this species has seen a remarkable population increase.

Up to 13600 were observed in late

January 2007 in Kuwait Bay.







autumn. Bred on Kuwait's islets in the past. Now usually seen in small numbers, usually in the south of Kuwait. The population of this species has declined, its global range is restricted mainly to Arabia and Socotra.



L 80cm W 130cm

غاق سوقطري Socotra Cormorant

Phalacrocorax nigrogularis









البجعة البيضاء الكبيرة Great White Pelican

Pelecanus onocrotalus



Rare disperser in all seasons in very small numbers. Has bred on Bubiyan with last recorded nesting in 1923. Many breeding colonies have declined; nesting birds are very vulnerable to human disturbance.

البجعة الكدراء



Pelecanus crispus



L 180cm W 345cm

(VID-GREECE)

Vagrant. Small populations exist in nearby
Iran. This is the world's largest pelican,
decades ago it had declined close
to extinction. A population comeback
has occurred in response
to conservation measures.









Extremely rare vagrant. A very small cormorant of pools and marshes with Kuwaits' first record in December 2010. Many populations drastically declined in the past; now some are making a comeback. The species breeds in southern Iraq.

L 55cm • W 90cm

الغاق القزم Pygmy Cormorant

Microcarbo pygmeus

Extremely rare vagrant. The first reliable record is of two at Jahra East Outfall in late September 2009. Breeds in Iraq's Southern Marshes and may have been more common in the past in the Mesopotamian Delta.



الزقة African Darter

Anhinga melanogaster rufa





Birds of Kuwait - 2012 Copyright: Biodiversity East, KUFPEC & the photographers 99



العقاب النسارية الغربية Western Osprey

Pandion haliaetus



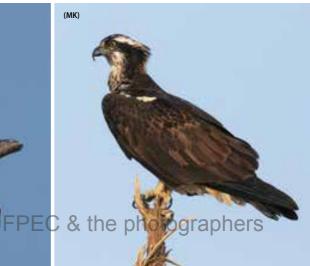
L 61cm W 165cm

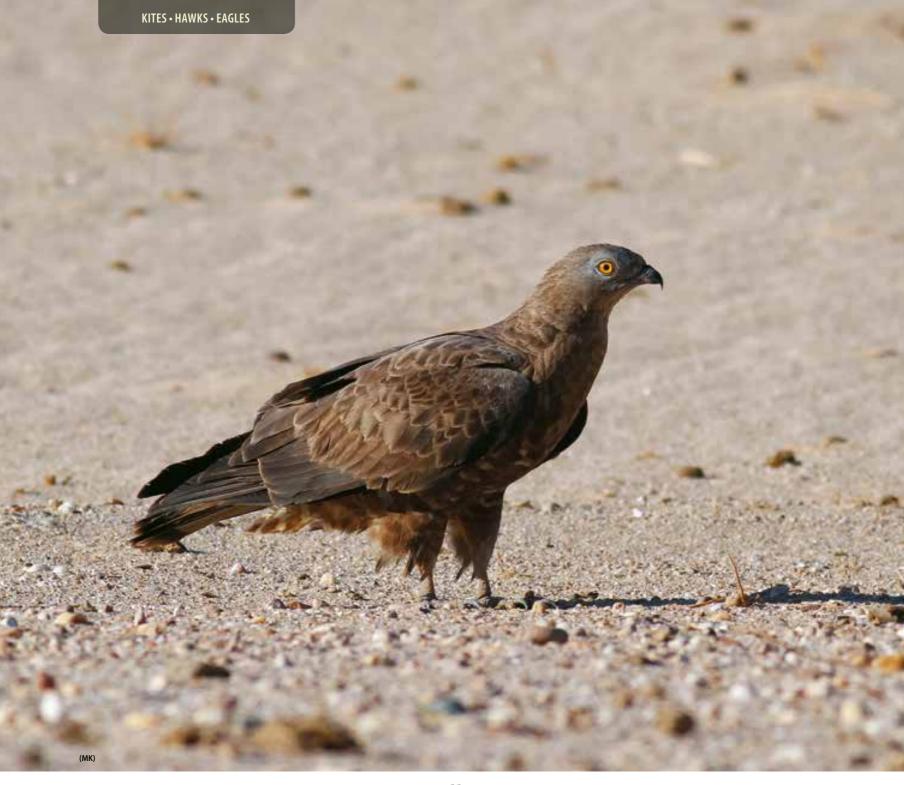
Scarce passage migrant and rare winter visitor. Usually seen singly along the coast and in inland waters. A very specialized raptor that feeds almost exclusively on fish.

(SIR)









Scarce passage migrant seen in small numbers; usually in spring and early autumn. The main migration movement of this species is well to the west of the Gulf. Often difficult to distinguish from Crested Honey Buzzard.



عقاب العسل الحوامة European Honey Buzzard

L 55cm W 150cm

Pernis apivorus









Aberrant plumage - possibly a hybrid (MK)

عقاب العسل المقنزعة Crested Honey Buzzard

Pernis ptilorhynchus



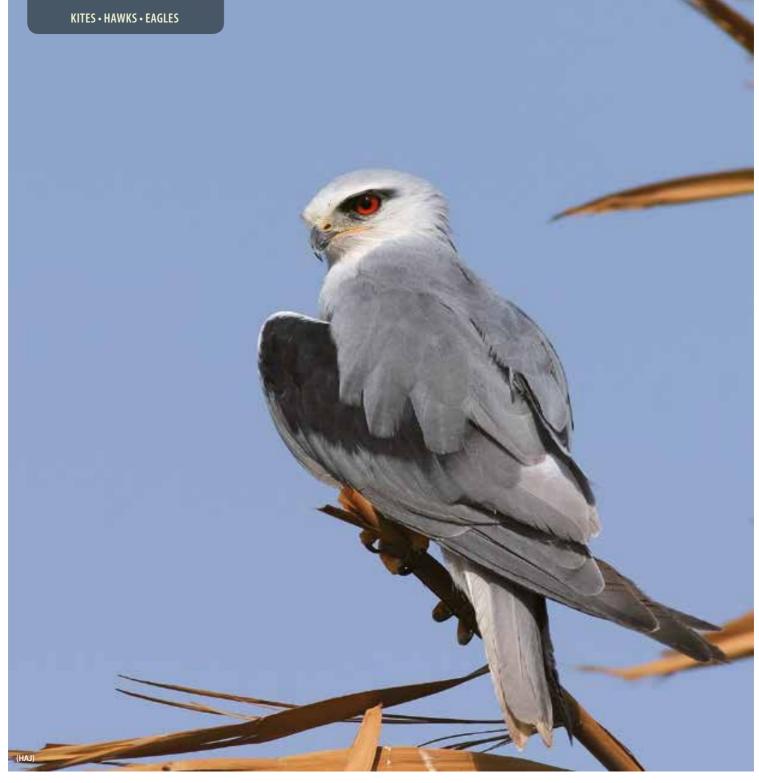
L 65cm W 160cm

Scarce autumn and spring passage migrant, and very rarely seen in winter. This species originates from Eastern Asia and like its European counterpart it is a specialized raptor feeding mainly on wasps and bees.









Rare autumn and spring passage migrant. Often hunts in agricultural land and wetlands where it may prey on small mammals, birds, insects and reptiles.



الزرق Black-winged Kite

Elanus caeruleus









الحدأة الشائعة Black Kite

Milvus migrans



Common passage migrant and scarce winter visitor. One of Afro-Eurasia's most widespread raptors, often foraging close to humans, even in cities and rubbish tips. Up to 150 Kites winter regularly at the dump in Sulaibiya.









(PF)

Extremely rare vagrant. Recorded only once at Kuwait Bay and Jahra Pool in winter 2009. The region's largest eagle, it has declined both in range and population, especially in the southern part of its distribution.



العقاب بيضاء الذيل White-tailed Eagle

Haliaeetus albicilla









الرخمة الشائعة



Egyptian Vulture

Neophron percnopterus



Scarce passage migrant. A small vulture whose global populations have experienced a dramatic decline in the last few years. The association of the vulture as a symbol of royalty in Egyptian culture led to the use of the name "Pharaoh's Chicken" for the species.





Scarce passage migrant. Sometimes seen in small groups of up to 5 individuals in late autumn and winter. Has declined dramatically due to carrion poisoning and indiscriminate shooting. One of the most majestic soaring birds in deserts and rocky hills.



النسر الشائع Eurasian Griffon Vulture







النسر الأسود



Cinereous Vulture

Aegypius monachus



L 105cm W 295cm

Rare passage migrant. Also known as the Black Vulture; one of the largest Old World vultures. Like nearly all vultures in the region this species has declined primarily due to poisoning of carcasses and shooting.

Immatures (NAS)







ht: Biodiversity East, KUFPEC & the photographers



Extremely rare vagrant. One at Sabah Al-Ahmad Natural Reserve in mid April 2008. The species has declined in its very restricted range in the Arabian Peninsula. It is the largest vulture in Africa, typically scavenging in savannahs and deserts.



النسر الأصلع Lappet-faced Vulture w

Torgos tracheliotos







عقاب الحيات

Short-toed Snake Eagle

Circaetus gallicus

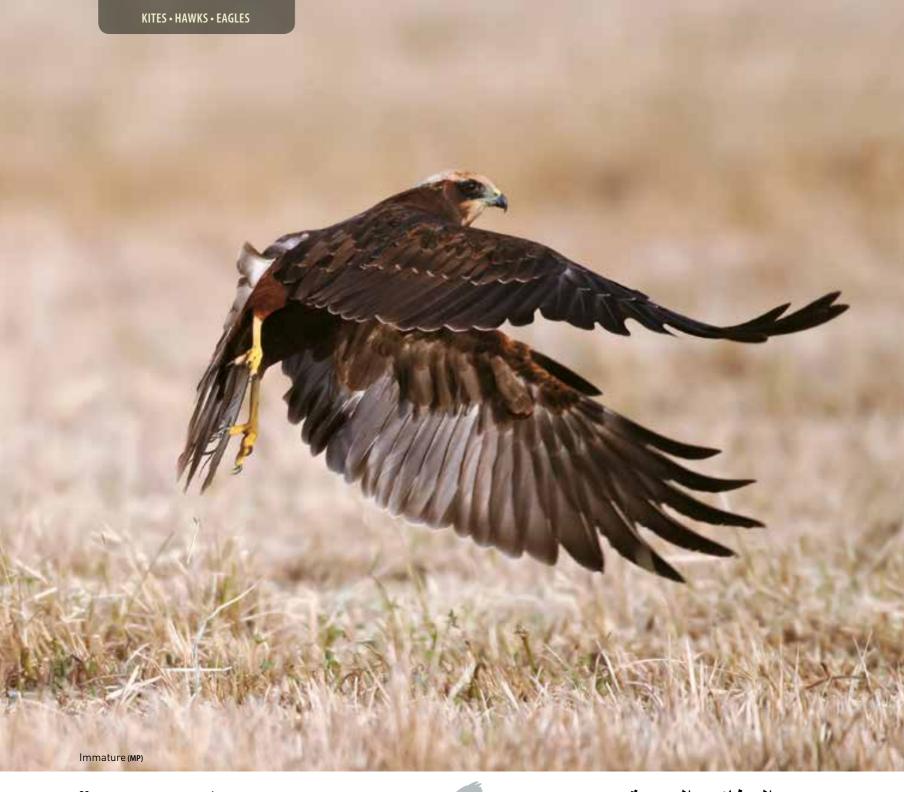


Uncommon passage migrant and rare winter visitor.
Up to 14 observed on migration in mid October 1989.
A medium-sized eagle that feeds mostly on snakes and other reptiles.









Uncommon passage migrant; scarce winter visitor and rare summer visitor. A species closely associated with reed beds and wetlands but also observed in farmlands and various open habitats on migration.



مرزة البطائح الغربية Western Marsh Harrier

L 55cm W 130cm

Circus aeruginosus









مرزة الدجاج Hen Harrier

Circus cyaneus

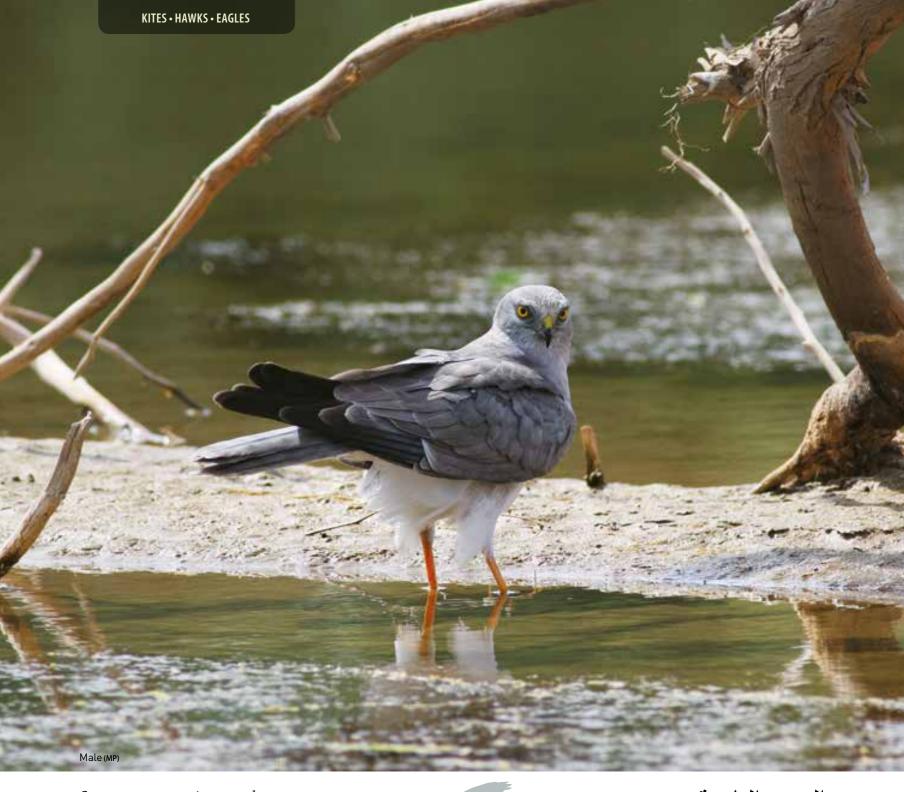


Rare passage migrant and winter visitor. Like other harriers, this species may use a variety of habitats on migration but is often attracted to agricultural land and wetlands to find its prey.









Common passage migrant and scarce winter visitor. A declining threatened species. Kuwait is an important area on its migration pathway and many birds are commonly seen in spring and autumn; up to 35 recorded in late September 2004.





Circus macrourus









أبو شودة Montagu's Harrier

Circus pygargus



Uncommon passage migrant. A species usually seen migrating singly, often in both desert and farm habitats in Kuwait. The bulk of this small raptor's migration movement is west of the Gulf.









Scarce passage migrant and winter visitor. An Eastern Asian species with a restricted range in the Western Palearctic, it is considered a specialty species in Kuwait. Shikra refers to "hunter" in the Hindi language.



البيدق Shikra Accipiter badius







الباشق الشرقي Levant Sparrowhawk

Accipiter brevipes



L 39cm W 75cm

Rare passage migrant and winter visitor. This species' long pointed wings give it more of a falcon-like appearance as compared to other accipitrine hawks.









Uncommon passage migrant and winter visitor. The most frequently seen accipitrine hawk in Kuwait.
Up to 29 were recorded on migration in mid April 2006.



Eurasian Sparrowhawk

L 40cm W 80cm

Accipiter nisus









البازي Northern Goshawk

Accipiter gentilis



Rare passage migrant and winter visitor.

The largest of the accipitrine hawks is usually seen singly in a variety of habitat types. It often seeks refuge in dense tree foliage and uses the element of surprise to catch prey.





Common passage migrant and scarce winter visitor. Kuwait's commonest Buteo hawk. During migration large flocks are often recorded, sometimes with up to 2000 together in late September.

(MP)



عقاب السهول Steppe Buzzard

Buteo buteo vulpinus









السقاوة

Long-legged Buzzard

Buteo rufinus



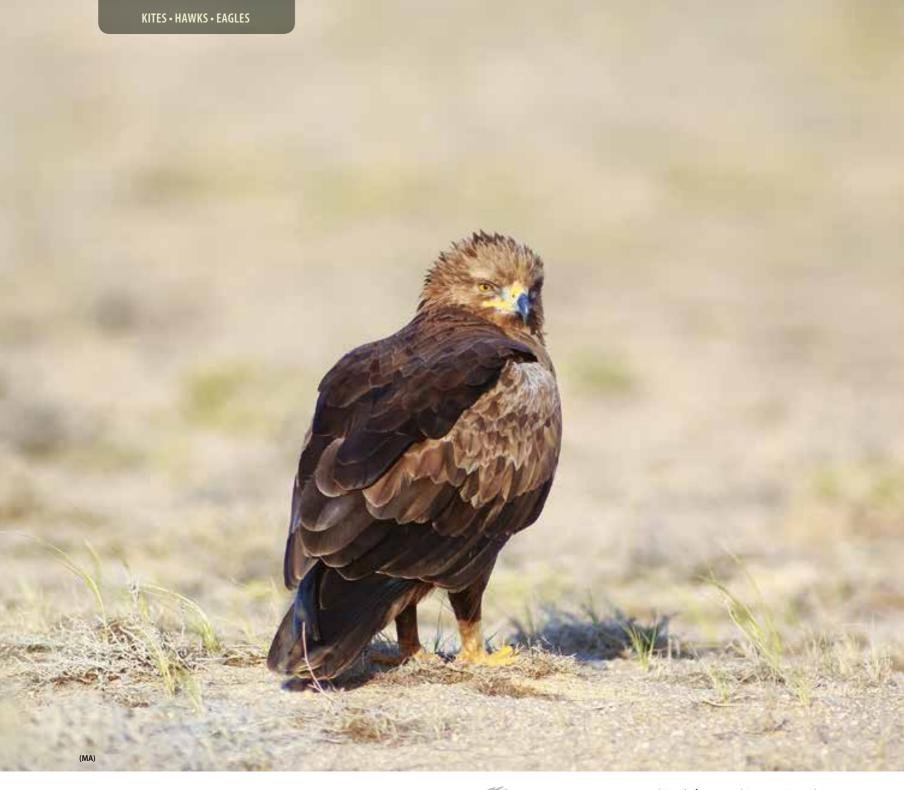
L 66cm W 155cm

Scarce passage migrant and uncommon winter visitor. Variable in appearance similar to the Steppe Buzzard in having three colour morphs: pale, rufous or dark. Usually larger and more eagle-like than the Steppe Buzzard.









Rare passage migrant. A medium-sized eagle, closely related to the Greater Spotted Eagle. Often hunts for rodents, amphibians and birds on agricultural land. Its main migration route is in the Eastern Mediterranean, well to the west of the Gulf.



العقاب المنقطة الصغيرة Lesser Spotted Eagle Aquila pomarina









العقاب المنقطة الكبيرة



Greater Spotted Eagle

Aquila clanga



L 65cm W 180cm

Common winter visitor and uncommon passage migrant. A rather large eagle associated with farmland and wetlands in its wintering quarters. Often migrates within large flocks of Steppe Eagles on passage.









Very common passage migrant but scarce during winter. The most abundant of Kuwait's large eagles; up to 2000 birds have been observed on migration in September when it is regularly seen in desert areas.



عقاب البادية Steppe Eagle

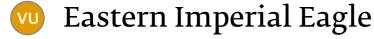
Aquila nipalensis







ملك العقبان الشرقي



Aquila heliaca



L 83cm W 210cm

Uncommon passage migrant and winter visitor. During autumn migration, groups of up to 12 birds have been recorded on passage together. Although a threatened species, it often relies on humans by using agricultural land to hunt for food during winter.









Immature (NP-GREECE)

Vagrant, recorded primarily in early spring but also in the autumn. This powerful and elegant eagle is one of the world's most widespread raptors, yet it is also vulnerable to poisoning because it will feed on carrion especially during winter.



العقاب الذهبية Golden Eagle Aquila chrysaetos









Immatures (MK)

عقاب بونلي Bonelli's Eagle

Aquila fasciatus



Rare disperser in autumn, winter and spring. Although this species has a fairly extensive breeding distribution, its populations have drastically declined. Since it will attack chicken fowl, it is vulnerable to persecution by farmers.









Scarce passage migrant. The smallest eagle in the region, it is the size of a Steppe Buzzard. It has two main colour forms: pale and dark morphs. Will migrate singly or in small groups; up to seven have been observed together on passage in the autumn.



السبر Booted Eagle

Aquila pennata









العويسق

Lesser Kestrel

Falco naumanni



Common passage migrant; rare disperser in winter and summer. Migrates in small flocks. The indiscriminate use of pesticides is thought to have contributed to dramatic population declines in this insectivorous raptor. Often shot by some Kuwaiti hunters.









Uncommon passage migrant and winter visitor; also a scarce resident and local breeder. One of the most widespread small falcons; feeds on a variety of prey including rodents, reptiles, birds and large insects.



العوسق Common Kestrel

Falco tinnunculus











Male (PF)



البزيق الشائع Red-footed Falcon

Falco vespertinus



L 30cm W 73cm

Extremely rare vagrant; only single birds recorded in spring in Kuwait. A small, slender raptor in which the male and female vary considerably in appearance. The species' main passage route is well to the west of the Gulf, on route to its wintering grounds in Africa.

البزيق الشرقي Amur Falcon

Falco amurensis



Extremely rare vagrant. This species breeds in south-eastern Siberia and northern China but undergoes a remarkable overseas migration to south-eastern Africa, usually bypassing the Western Palearctic.



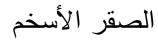




Vagrant, primarily in spring and autumn. A migrating falcon, wintering in eastern Africa and south to Madagascar. In summer it breeds on cliffs, rocky islets and desert mountains mostly in north-eastern Africa and Arabia.



L 38cm W 85cm



Sooty Falcon

Falco concolor









اليؤيؤ Merlin

Falco columbarius



Rare passage migrant and winter visitor. The region's smallest falcon often hunts birds up to the size of a pigeon. During migration and winter it will utilize almost any habitat, even hunting shorebirds on mudflats.









Uncommon passage migrant. Often hunts small birds, insects, and even bats, over wetlands and tree-stands. Will often hunt at dawn and dusk, its slim silhouette often resembling a huge swift. While on migration, it may move in small groups.



الكوبج Eurasian Hobby

Falco subbuteo









صقر الغزال Lanner Falcon

Falco biarmicus



Rare disperser in autumn, winter and spring. Usually inhabits desert and other open habitats, where it hunts by horizontal pursuit. A localized and declining species, often targeted by the illegal falconry trade.

(NP-GREEECE)







Rare passage migrant and winter visitor. Now a declining species and often a victim of nest-robbing for falconry. Highly prized in the Gulf and often smuggled from Pakistan and Iran for falconry in Gulf states.



الصقر الحر Saker Falcon 👊



Falco cherrug







الشاهين

Peregrine Falcon

Falco peregrinus



Scarce disperser throughout the year, perhaps a rare resident. Renowned as the fastest of birds. A global decline occurred in many populations from 1950 to 1970 due to pesticide poisoning.

Many populations have recovered but the species is still collected illegally for falconry.







Extremely rare vagrant on passage and in winter. A slender desert-adapted falcon; often difficult to distinguish from the Peregrine. Although it is smaller than the Peregrine it also exhibits dazzling aerial mastery and speed.



الصقر المغربي **Barbary Falcon**

Falco peregrinus pelegrinoides









الحبارى الشرقية



Chlamydotis macqueenii

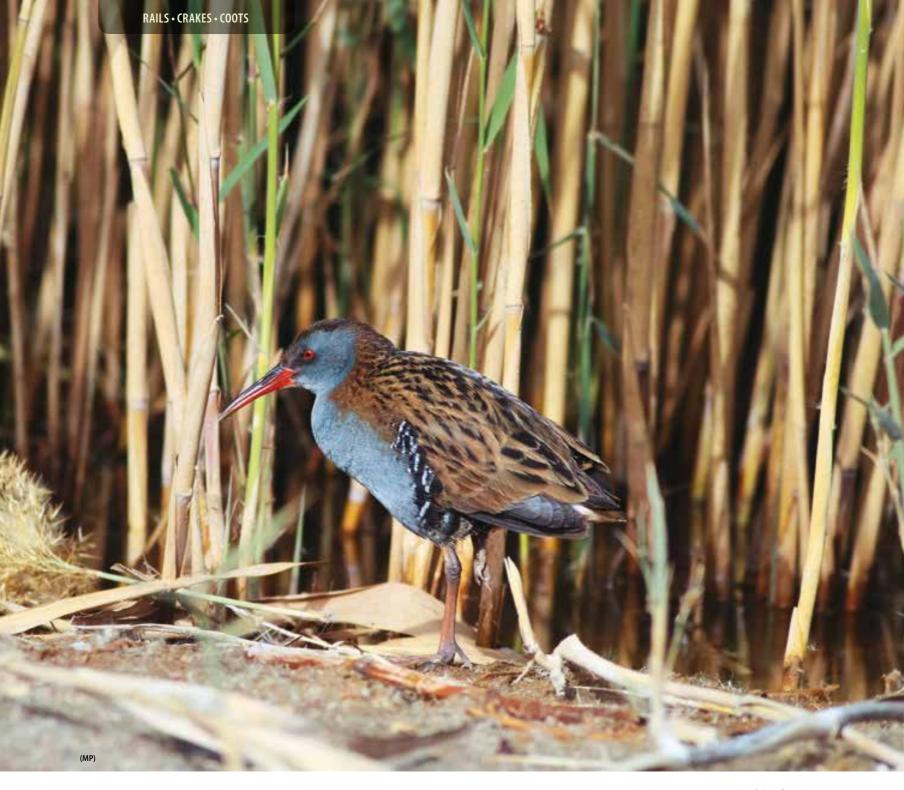


Irregular winter visitor in very small numbers. Formerly a resident breeder that was fairly common up until the 1950's. It has seen a dramatic population decline primarily due to overhunting across the region.









Uncommon passage migrant, winter visitor, and resident. Has bred in semi-artificial reed beds at several sites in Kuwait. This cryptic bird has a unique shrill song.



مرعة الماء Water Rail

Rallus aquaticus









مرعة البر Corncrake

Crex crex



Uncommon passage migrant and rare winter visitor. The only crake in our region that does not normally require wetlands on passage. It is widespread in Kuwait but is rarely seen. Often it is flushed from cover and in flight one may notice its long dangling legs.









Uncommon passage migrant and locally breeding resident; rare winter visitor. A very small reed swamp bird, often detected due to the male's loud accelerating croaking song. May use extremely small wetlands to rest on migration.



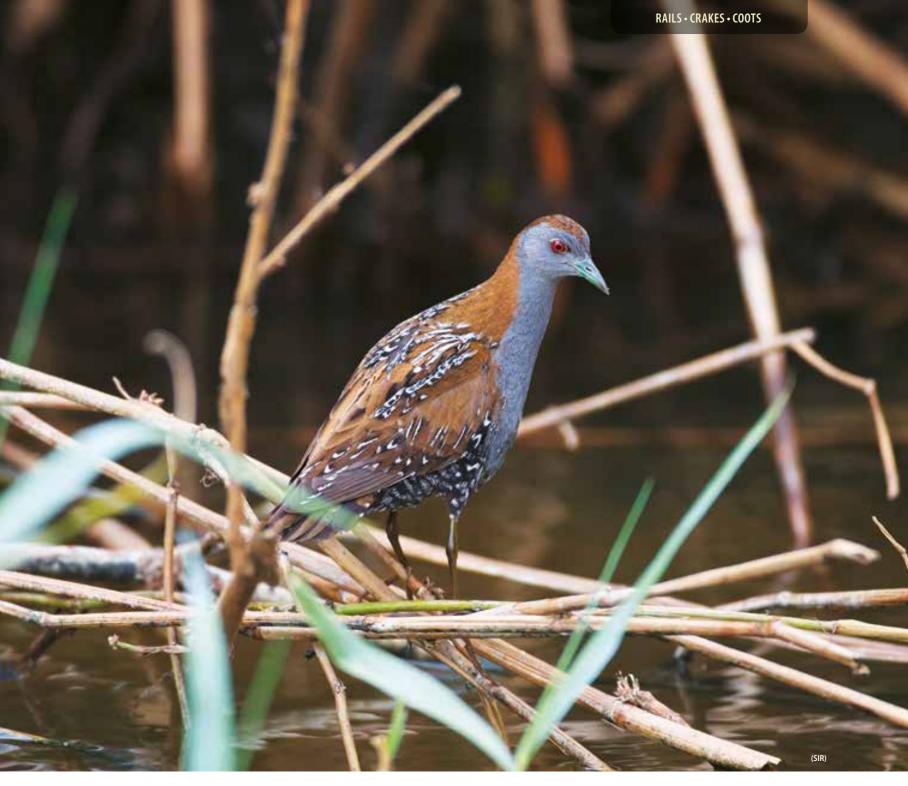
مرعة رمادية البطن Little Crake

Porzana parva









المرعة الصغيرة Baillon's Crake

Porzana pusilla

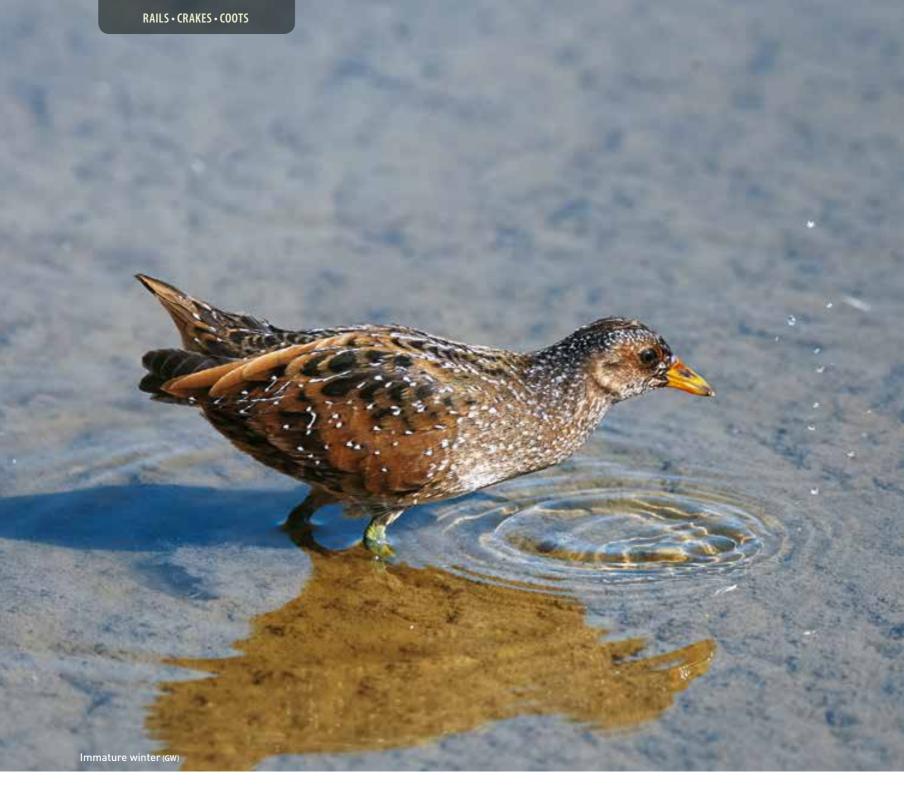


L 19cm W 37cm

Scarce passage migrant. Like its relative the Little Crake, it usually maintains a very secretive existence. When water levels are low, sometimes these toy-like birds may come out of the reeds to forage, often being extremely tame.







Uncommon passage migrant and locally breeding resident; rare winter visitor. Usually a very secretive marsh bird which also seems to be regularly breeding in Kuwait's few local reed swamps.

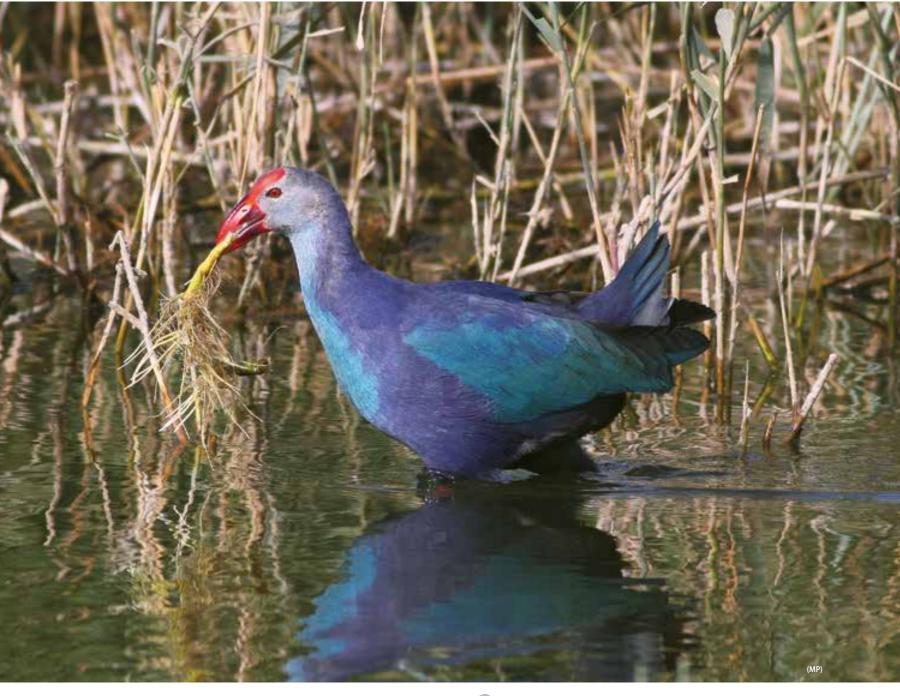


المرعة الرقطاء Spotted Crake

Porzana porzana







دجاجة السلطان Purple Swamphen

Porphyrio porphyrio



A scarce resident, localized breeder in a few reed swamps. A spectacular rooster-like bird. It requires flooded reed beds and is very susceptible to human disturbance. In many parts of its range it has declined due to indiscriminate shooting and habitat loss.









Uncommon breeding resident; scarce passage migrant and winter visitor. An adaptable marsh bird often even taking up residence in artificial sewage plant reeds and farm ponds. One of the most widespread fowl-like freshwater marsh denizens.



L 35cm W 55cm

دجاجة الماء

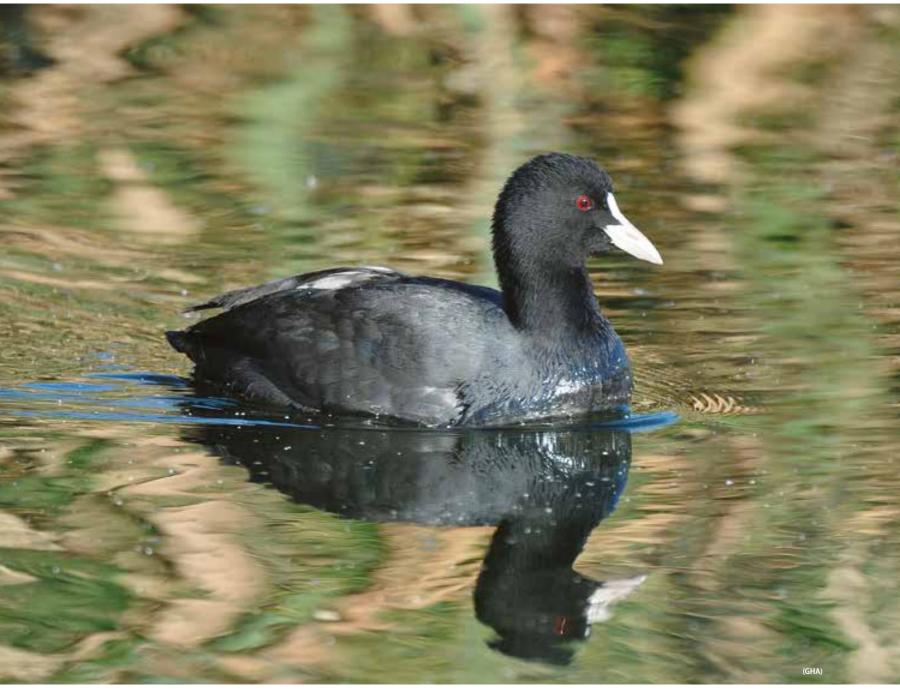
Common Moorhen

Gallinula chloropus









الغراء Eurasian Coot

Fulica atra



L 38cm W 80cm

Uncommon passage migrant and winter visitor; scarce summer visitor and localized breeder.

During the non-breeding period this bird will often be seen away from reed beds, in marine bays and a variety of other habitats often with other waterfowl.









Vagrant. A strikingly beautiful and very rare crane. It is sometimes seen in winter, and sadly also shot by hunters. Sometimes migrating flocks are observed in flight; 100 observed at Al Abraq in mid September 1996.



الرهو

Demoiselle Crane

Anthropoides virgo







الكركي Common Crane

Grus grus



L 119cm W 222cm

Vagrant. Most often recorded in winter and on autumn passage. Migrate in flocks, but numbers are usually small in Kuwait; 35 birds were recorded in mid September 2009 at Jahra East Outfall. They may be attracted to small areas of water to roost and rest even in the desert.







Uncommon passage migrant and rare winter visitor. Indications of possible breeding have been suggested in the past. It utilizes a variety of semi-arid and coastal habitats and is often difficult to spot due to its camouflage and crepuscular behaviour.



الكروان

Eurasian Stone-curlew

Burhinus oedicnemus









آكل المحار Eurasian Oystercatcher

Haematopus ostralegus



L 43cm W 83cm

Common passage migrant; uncommon winter and summer visitor. Familiar and easily identified coastal wader throughout its wide range. Sometimes forms wintering and migrant flocks; up to 250 at Doha in Kuwait Bay in early September 1993.







Very common summer visitor and common resident on Kuwait's coastal mudflats. Over 3000 breeding adults recorded on Bubiyan in 2004. This extraordinary tropical shorebird has a tunnel-nesting habit unique among waders.



زقزاق السرطان Crab-plover

Dromas ardeola









الكرسوع **Black-winged Stilt**

Himantopus himantopus



L 37cm W 75cm

Common passage migrant and scarce winter visitor. Uncommon during the summer and a localized breeder. Migrant and post-breeding flocks of these elegant waders have been recorded in many of Kuwait's wetlands; up to 390 in late August 1999.







Uncommon passage migrant but common winter visitor. Another elegant bird of muddy coasts that may gather to roost in flocks during high tide; up to 210 recorded in early February 2008.

(SHA)



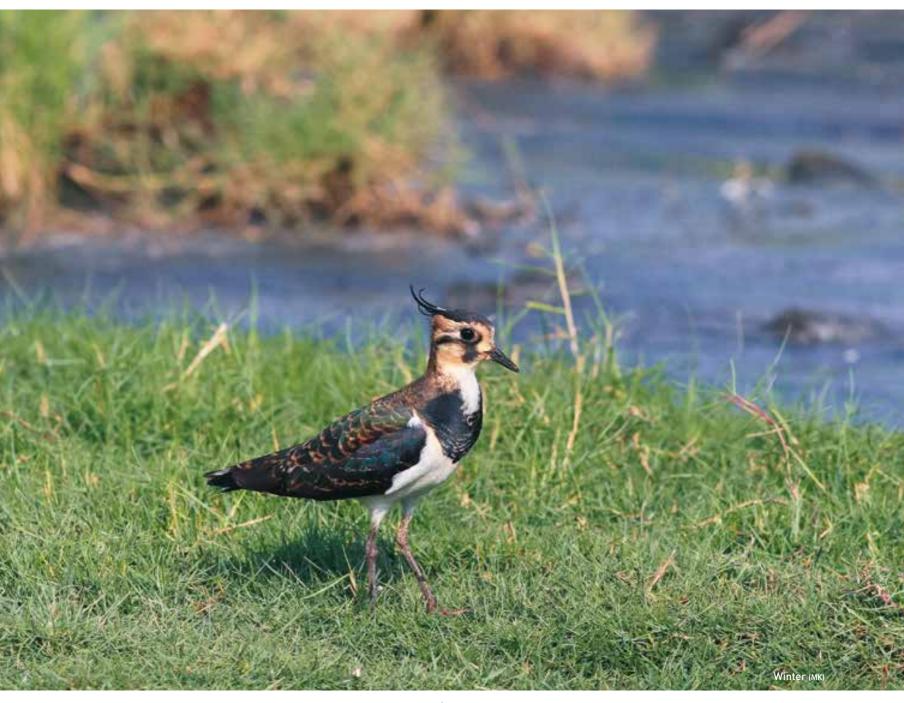
النكات

Pied Avocet

Recurvirostra avosetta







الزقزاق الشامي Northern Lapwing

Vanellus vanellus



Common winter visitor but scarce passage migrant. One of the birds that has clearly benefited from expanding irrigated fields in Kuwait. Often seen on open grassland, agricultural fields and wetlands in winter; a flock of 383 recorded in early January 2009.









Vagrant; most often observed in winter, autumn and early spring. Breeds in the southern Tigris-Euphrates valley. Usually found at or near fresh and saline wetlands, as well as on irrigated farmland.



الزقزاق ذو الجناح الناتئ Spur-winged Lapwing

Vanellus spinosus







الزقزاق الهندي Red-wattled Lapwing

Vanellus indicus



Uncommon resident and disperser in all seasons. Breeds locally in small numbers near waterside habitats. An eastern Asian element of the fauna, penetrating into the Western Palearctic via the Gulf and Tigris-Euphrates valley.











Vagrant. Observed in autumn, winter and spring passage in Kuwait, often on open farmland and waterside habitats. The most endangered wader visiting Kuwait, whose numbers are in decline. Its breeding areas are primarily in Kazakhstan and southern Russia and its populations and movements are still poorly monitored.

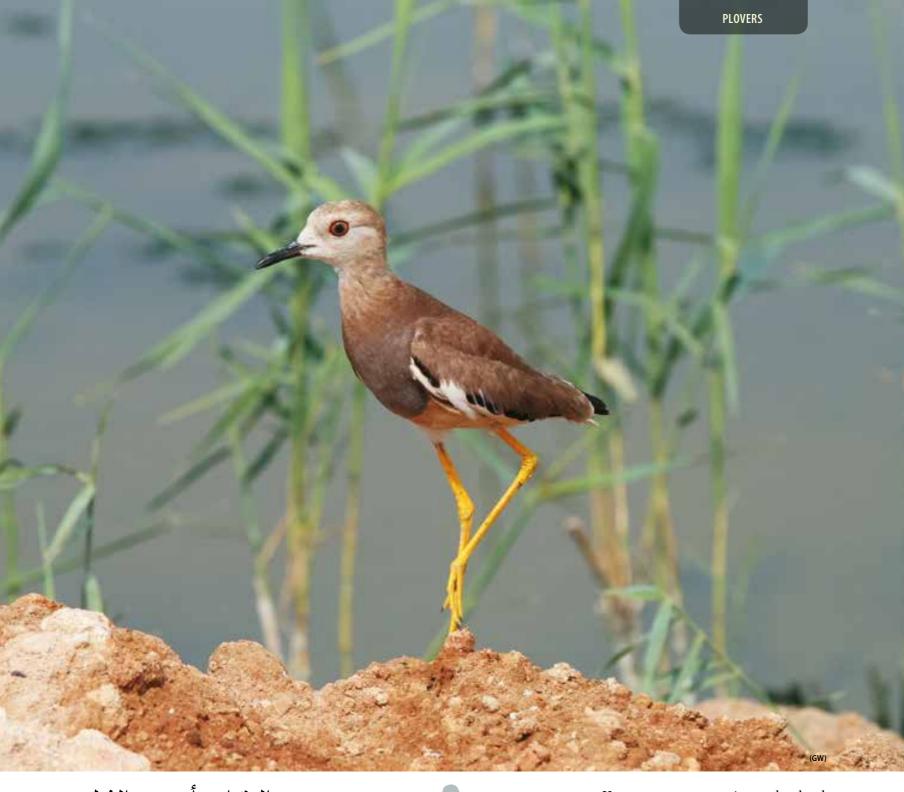




Vanellus gregarius







الزقزاق أبيض الذيل White-tailed Lapwing

Vanellus leucurus



Uncommon passage migrant; has bred.
Usually seen in wetlands in small numbers.
Up to 61 observed together in late
February 1999. One of the most elegant
and long-legged of the lapwings,
often found close to water.





Scare winter visitor. Occurring almost annually in recent years in irrigated agricultural fields. Usually recorded in the company of Northern Lapwings in late autumn and winter.



الزقزاق الأوربي Eurasian Golden Plover

L 28cm W 71cm

Pluvialis apricaria







الزقزاق الباسيفيكي Pacific Golden Plover

Pluvialis fulva



Scarce passage migrant and winter visitor in small numbers. Often seen on open irrigated farmland or on the coast. An amazing long-distance migrant breeding in the Siberian and Alaskan arctic and wintering in the Indo-Pacific tropics.







Common winter visitor, uncommon passage migrant and scarce summer visitor. Up to 1000 individuals recorded in late April 2007 in Kuwait Bay. A cosmopolitan plover partial to mudflats.



الزقزاق الرمادي Grey Plover Pluvialis squatarola









الزقزاق المطوق الشائع Common Ringed Plover

Charadrius hiaticula



Common passage migrant and winter visitor; rare summer visitor. One of the most widespread migrating Palearctic plovers, frequently using muddy shorelines and even small inland wetlands.









Uncommon passage migrant, scarce summer and winter visitor. Frequently observed in small groups or with other plovers and waders in inland micro-wetlands and muddy shores along the coast.



الزقزاق المطوق الصغير Little Ringed Plover

Charadrius dubius









الزقزاق الاسكندراني Kentish Plover

Charadrius alexandrinus



Very common resident and breeder on coastal sandy and muddy shores and wetlands. The species may have declined in Kuwait as a breeder due to increased building development and disturbance of its beachside habitats.









Common passage migrant, winter and summer visitor. Up to 3000 recorded at Doha, Kuwait Bay in mid January 2008. In non-breeding plumage it may be difficult to distinguish from Greater Sand Plover.



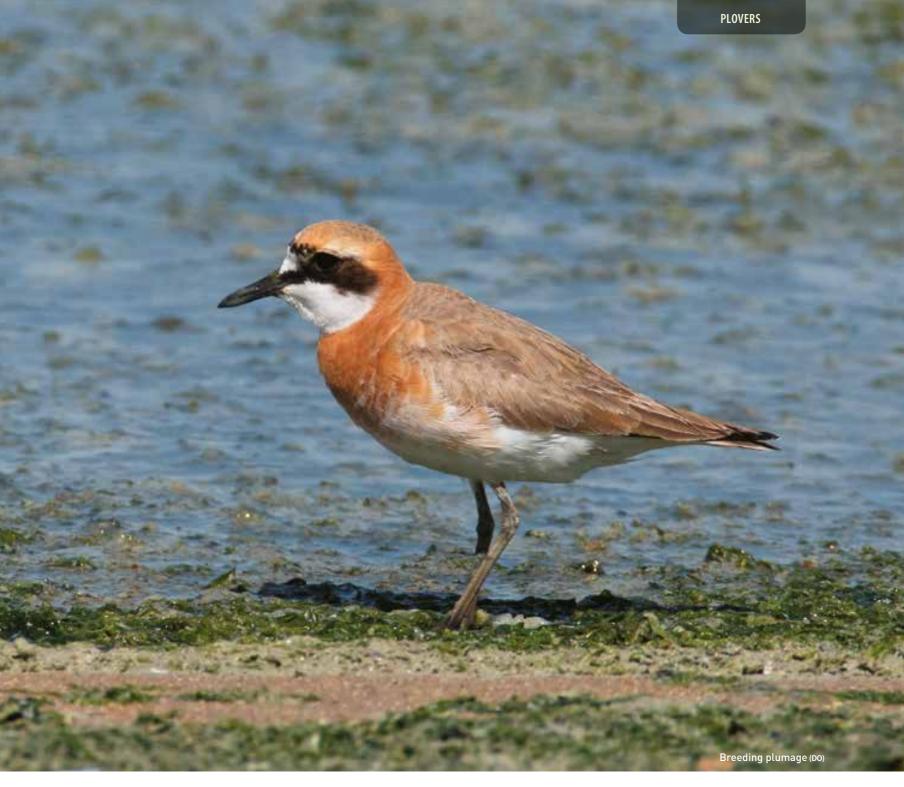
زقزاق الرمل الصنغير Lesser Sand Plover

Charadrius atrifrons





Birds of Kuwait - 2012 Copyright: Biodiversity East, KUFPEC & the photographers 165



زقزاق الرمل الكبير Greater Sand Plover

Charadrius leschenaultii

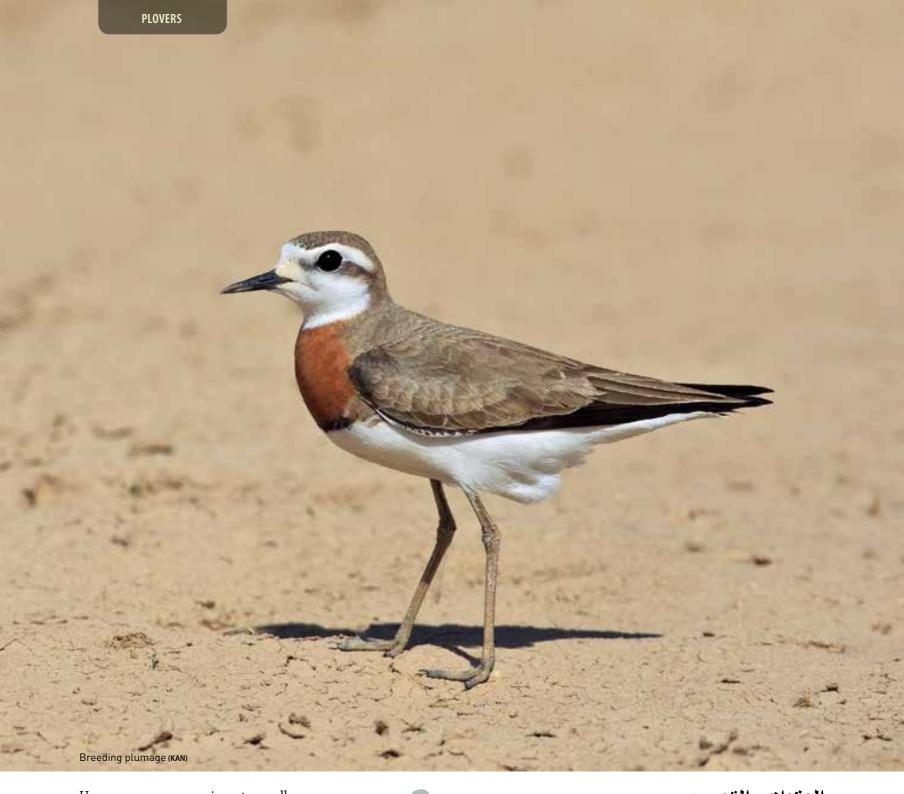


Common passage migrant and winter visitor; uncommon summer visitor. Has bred at Sabah Al-Salem reed bed in May 2000. Although this species nests in wetlands of southern Asian deserts it winters and stages on coastal wetlands and shorelines; flocks of hundreds sometimes observed in Kuwait Bay.









Uncommon passage migrant, usually more common during spring migration. Up to 168 counted in mid March 2007. This beautifully plumaged wader is often shot on migration even in the desert where it may stop for short periods near farms or tiny pools.



الزقزاق القزويني Caspian Plover

Charadrius asiaticus









الزقزاق الأغبر Eurasian Dotterel

Charadrius morinellus



Scarce passage migrant and winter visitor.

Has been observed on open farmlands in winter and in open desert.

This bird is unique among the plovers as the female has brighter plumage than the male.

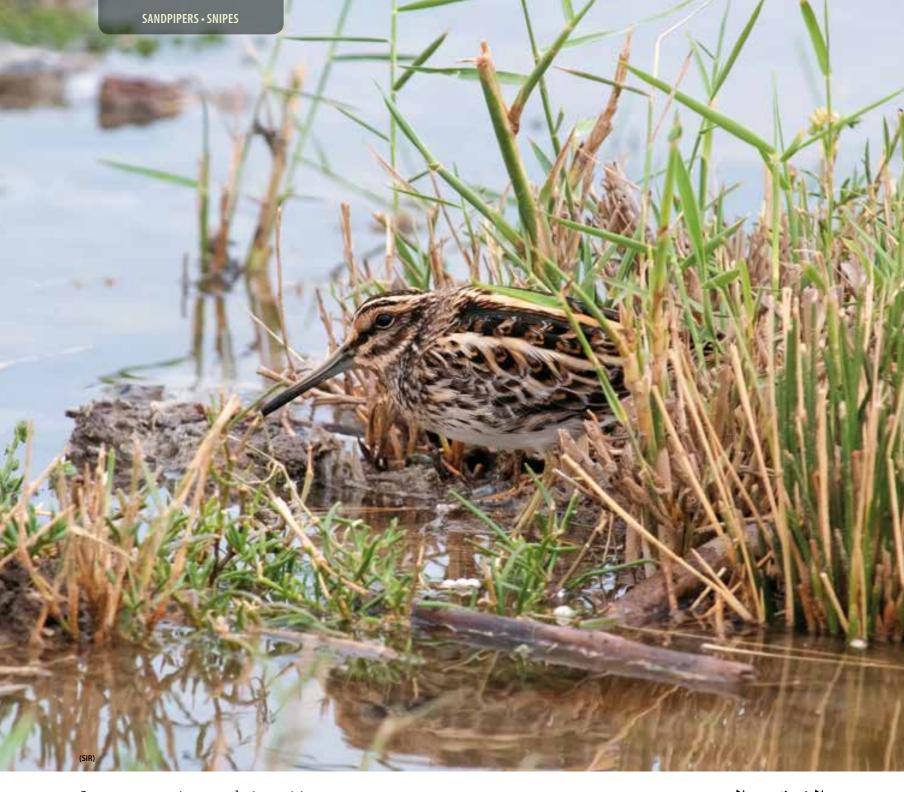
دجاجة الأرض Eurasian Woodcock

Scolopax rusticola



Rare winter visitor, usually recorded in very small numbers in plantations and farmland in Kuwait. This is a woodland bird and its variable southerly movements are often provoked by severe winter weather.





Scarce passage migrant and winter visitor. Up to 10 have been recorded at one location in early October 1992. The smallest of the true snipes; usually displaying extremely cryptic behavior in marshes and flooded agricultural lands.



الشنقب الصغير Jack Snipe

Lymnocryptes minimus









الشنقب الكبير



Great Snipe

Gallinago media



Rare passage migrant infrequently seen in irrigated farms during spring migration. A declining species.

Specific plumage and behavior distinctions make this species quite different from the Common Snipe; its flight is usually more like that of a large sandpiper than of a snipe.







Common passage migrant and uncommon winter visitor.
Often seen in marshy wetlands and flooded farmland.
Its escape flight is a distinctive zig-zag ascent to the sky.



الشنقب الشائع Common Snipe

Gallinago gallinago









بقويقة سلطانية



Black-tailed Godwit

Limosa limosa

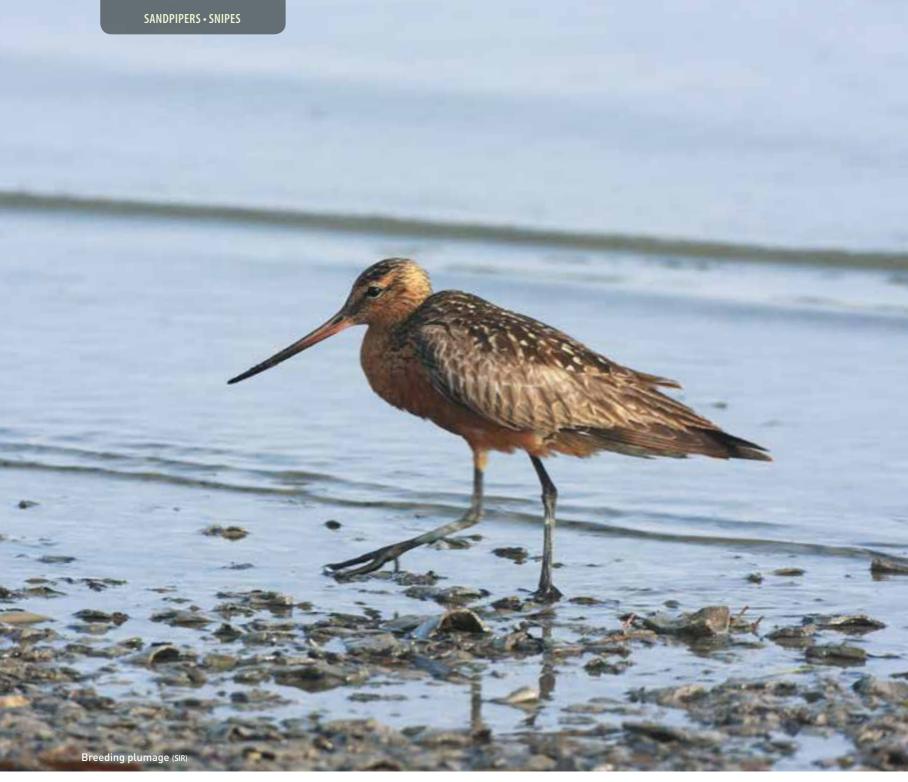


Uncommon passage migrant usually in small numbers; rare winter and scarce summer visitor. On passage favours muddy coasts, inland wetlands and flooded farmland. Its numbers have declined rapidly in parts of its range owing to changes in agricultural practices and wetland drainage.









Common passage migrant.
Uncommon winter and summer visitor.
Up to 2000 recorded in mid April 1999 in Sulaibikhat Bay. An estuarine species, preferring mudflats during staging and overwintering.



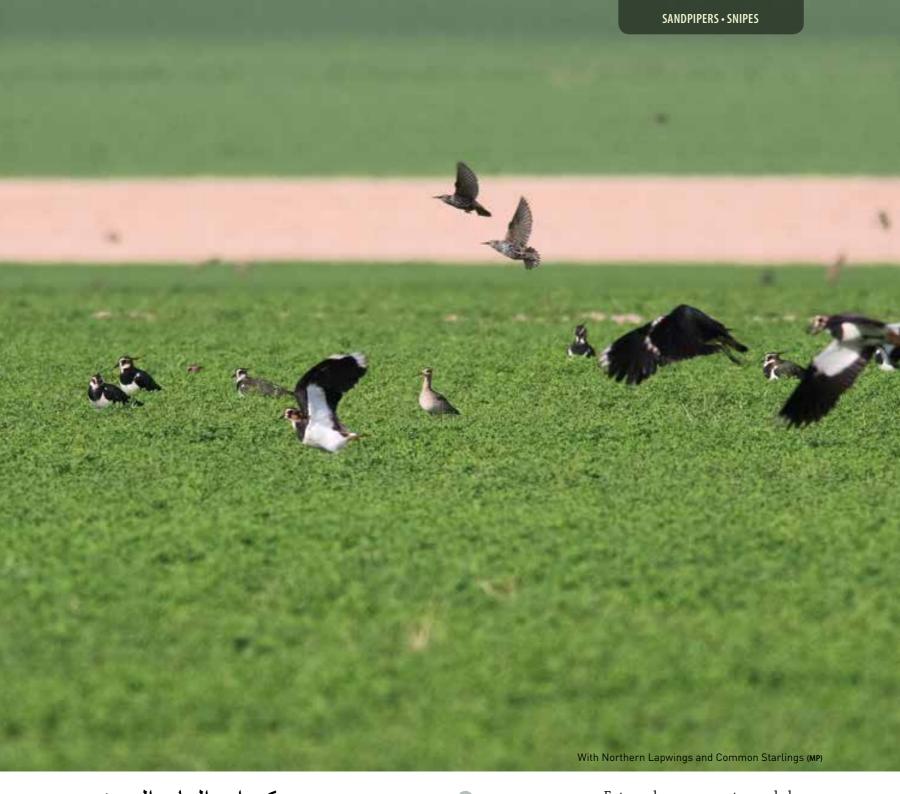
بقويقة مخططة الذيل

Bar-tailed Godwit

Limosa lapponica







كروان الماء الصغير Little Curlew

Numenius minutus



Extremely rare vagrant recorded once in Kuwait on irrigated pivot field habitat. The world's tiniest curlew; a little-known species with a small global population.

It breeds in Siberia and usually winters in Australasia.









Common passage migrant, rare winter and summer visitor. A widespread wader, staging and wintering in coastal mudflats and other muddy shores. Slightly similar to the nearly extinct Slender-billed Curlew, which was thought to have occurred in Kuwait in the past.



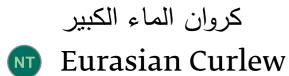
كروان الغيط Whimbrel

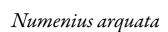
Numenius phaeopus













L 55cm W 90cm

Very common winter visitor, common passage migrant and summer visitor. Up to 1500 recorded in Kuwait Bay in early April 1999. It's population has declined in recent years; threatened by development of roosting sites, mudflat degradation and human disturbance.









Scarce passage migrant and rare winter visitor in small numbers. A bird usually seen during migration at wetlands, rain pools and flooded farmlands. This large wader has the most dramatic plumage changes in the genus *Tringa*.



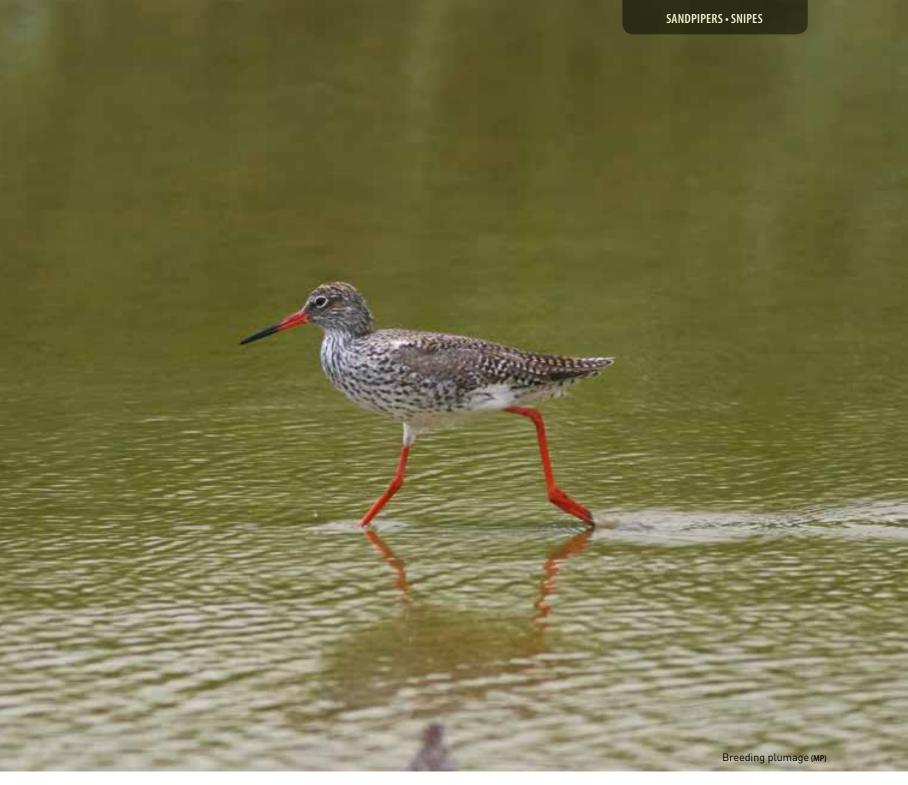
الطيطوى حمراء الساق الرقطاء Spotted Redshank

Tringa erythropus









الطيطوى حمراء الساق الشائعة Common Redshank

Tringa totanus



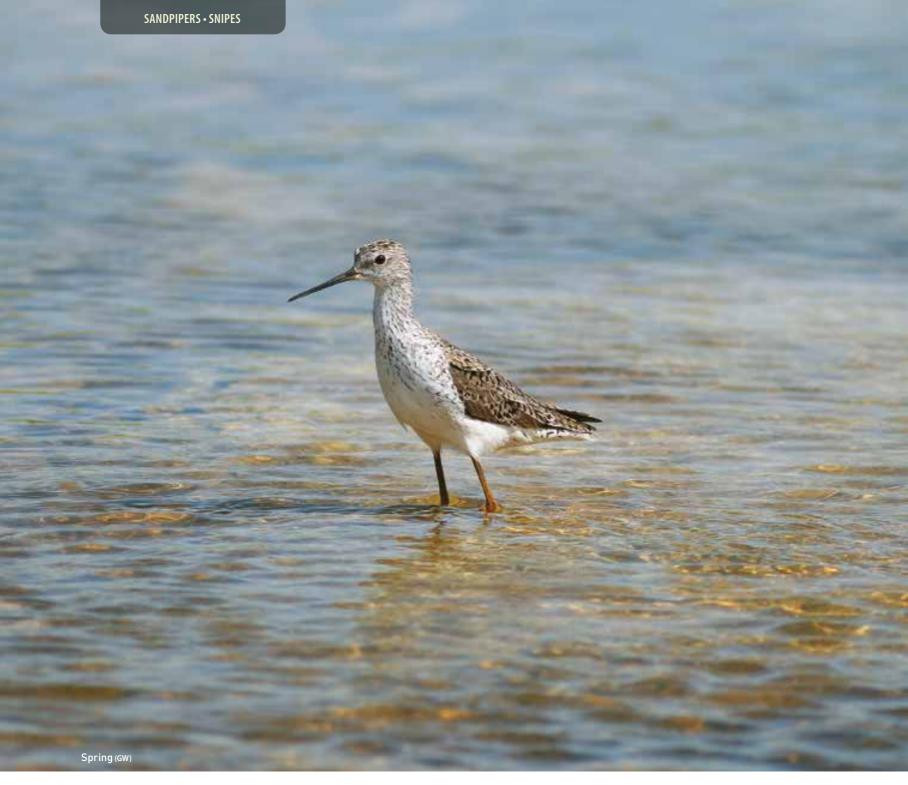
L 28cm W 62cm

Very common passage migrant and winter visitor, but also a scarce summer visitor. In Kuwait it is usually seen on coastal mudflats, but sometimes in inland wetlands also. Forms flocks in coastal mudflats; up to 1000 recorded in late January 2005 in Kuwait Bay.









Common passage migrant, uncommon winter visitor and scarce summer visitor. A very delicate long-legged sandpiper, in some ways resembling a miniature Greenshank. Usually found in fresh and brackish muddy waters. Up to 63 recorded in late March 2000 at Sulaibikhat Bay.



طيطوى البطاح Marsh Sandpiper

Tringa stagnatilis









الطيطوى خضراء الساق Common Greenshank



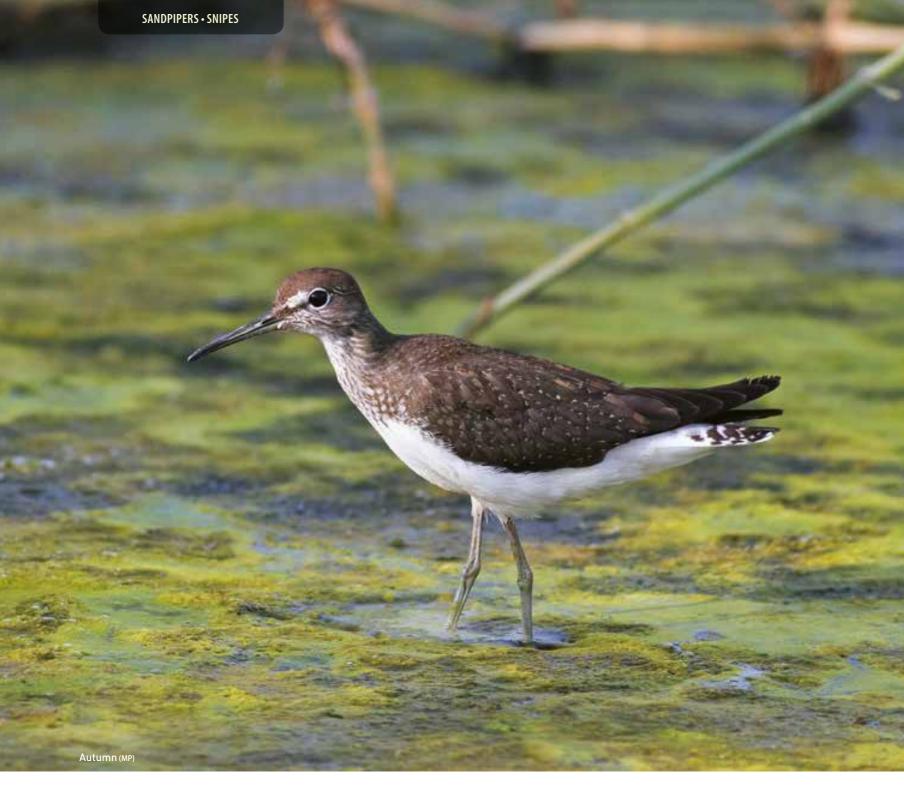


Common passage migrant, uncommon winter visitor. A bird of mudflats and muddy shorelines, even in inland pools. Up to 80 recorded in mid March 1966 in Kuwait Bay. The largest of the Palearctic *Tringa* sandpipers.









Uncommon passage migrant and winter visitor in small numbers. Usually frequents inland freshwater wetlands, even very small ones, outside the breeding season. Southward autumn migration for this and some other *Tringa* species begins very early, in early July.



L 23cm W 59cm

النسناسة

Green Sandpiper

Tringa ochropus







طيطوى الغيط Wood Sandpiper

Tringa glareola



L 20cm W 56cm

Common passage migrant, rare winter visitor and scarce summer visitor. One of the most abundant and widespread Palearctic breeding *Tringa* sandpipers, usually preferring inland waters, often on farmland puddles and small wetlands. Highest daily count of 482 recorded in early May 2005.









Common passage migrant and winter visitor, scarce summer visitor. In Kuwait it nearly always occurs at coastal waters. Up to 1000 have been recorded in early February 1964. A charismatic wader breeding in northern Asia and wintering mainly on muddy shores on tropical coasts.



طيطوى الرمل Terek Sandpiper

Xenus cinereus







الطيطوى الشائعة Common Sandpiper

Actitis hypoleucos



and summer visitor. A familiar widespread species using a variety of wetland and shoreline habitats. Usually forages singly or in small parties; up to 100 were recorded in mid April 1959.

Uncommon passage migrant, scarce winter









Common passage migrant, uncommon winter and scarce summer visitor. In Kuwait it nearly always occurs on the coast. Up to 1000 recorded at Doha, Kuwait Bay in late April 2007. One of the most distinctive and widespread arctic-breeding waders.



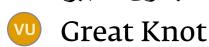
قنبرة الماء Ruddy Turnstone

Arenaria interpres









الطيطوى الكبيرة

Calidris tenuirostris



Uncommon winter visitor. Winters on extensive deltaic mudflats; 19 recorded in late March 2004 on Bubiyan Island. A poorly known east Asian species, whose recent rapid population decline is attributed to the destruction of its non-breeding stopover wetlands.

الطيطوى الشمالية Red Knot

Calidris canutus



L 24cm W 50cm

Extremely rare vagrant. A typical high-arctic breeder and long distance migrant wintering in widely scattered coastal mudflat localities usually in large concentrations.

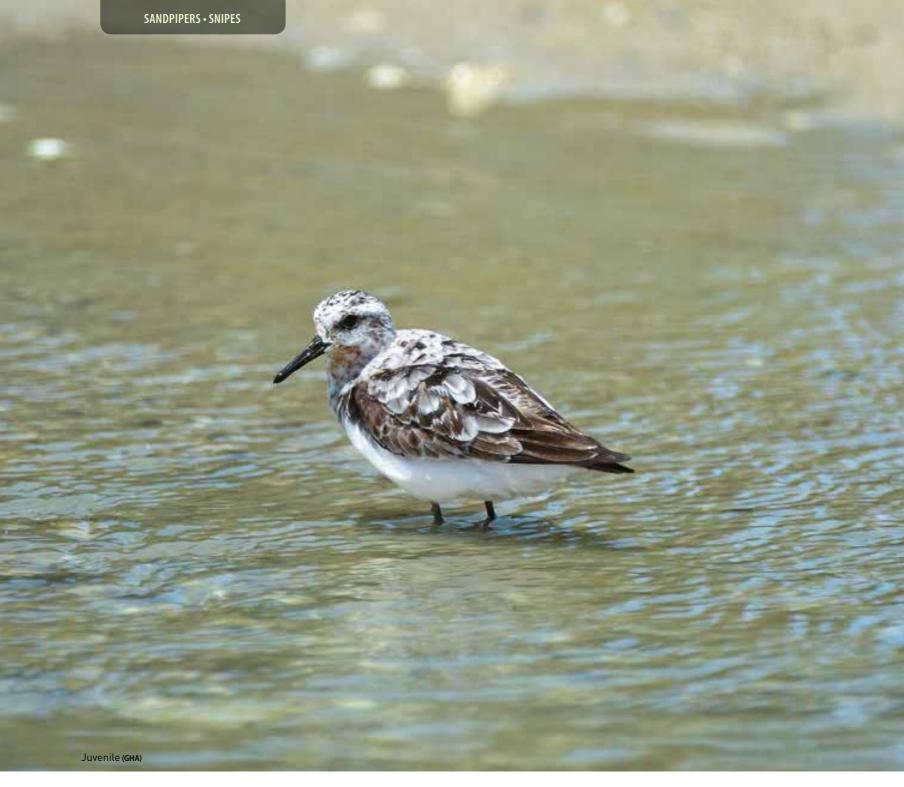
It presumably bypasses our region and occurs only irregularly.







186 Birds of Kuwait - 2012 Copyright: Biodiversity East, KUFPEC & the photographers



Common passage migrant and winter visitor; scarce summer visitor.
Hundreds gather in many areas of Kuwait Bay. A high-arctic breeder faithful to its coastal mudflat migration stopover and wintering sites.

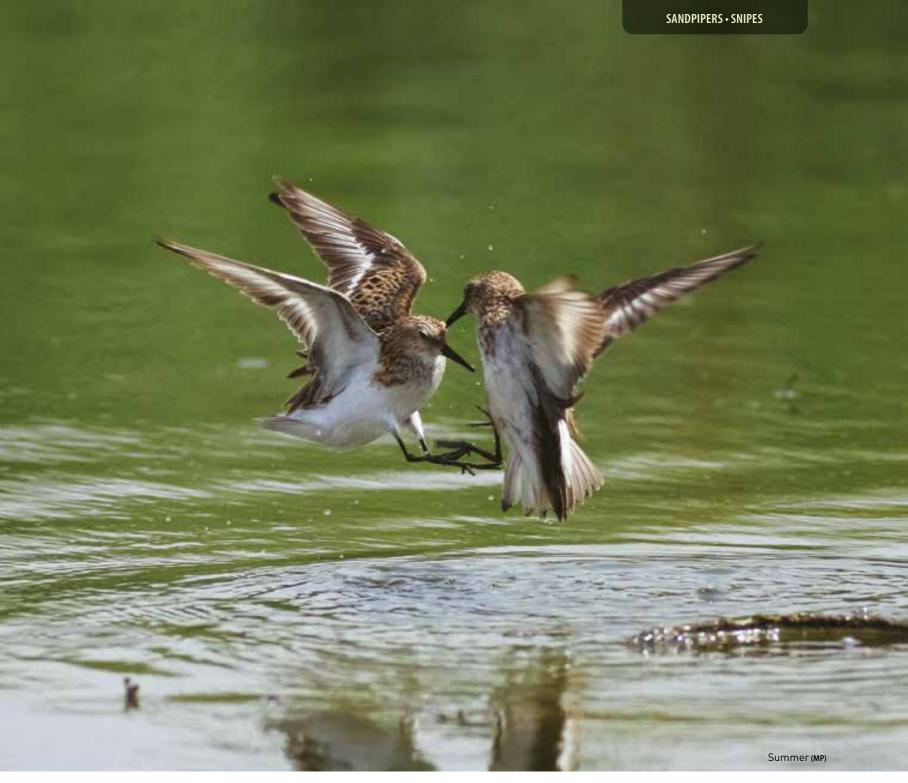


المدروان Sanderling

Calidris alba







الطيطوى الصغيرة الشائعة Little Stint

Calidris minuta



Very common passage migrant, common winter and summer visitor. Up to 2000 recorded in Kuwait Bay in early April 2008. One of the most abundant small waders of the Western Palearctic.









Uncommon passage migrant and winter visitor, usually in small numbers. Up to 32 recorded in early March 1987. This is a distinctive small *Calidris* sandpiper usually preferring inland muddy pools with marshy fringes or agricultural fields.



الطيطوى الصغيرة الرمادية Temminck's Stint

Calidris temminckii









الطيطوى داكنة الصدر Pectoral Sandpiper

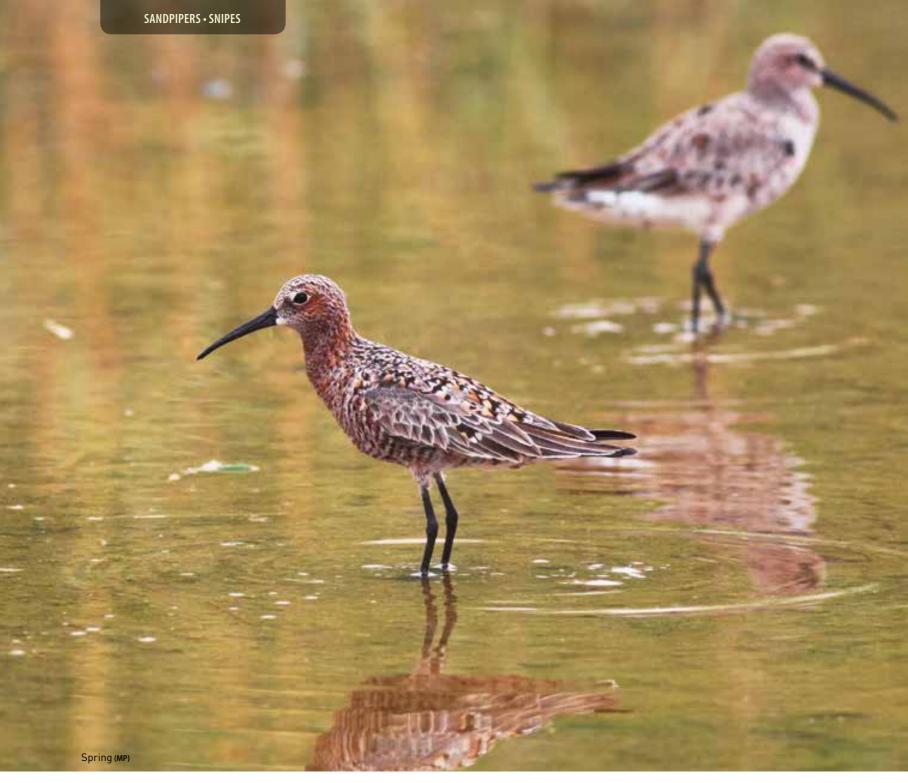
Clalidris melanotos



L 21cm W 42cm

Extremely rare vagrant. This bird breeds in Northern Siberia and Arctic North America while most populations overwinter in South America. First recorded in early October 2011 at Sulaibiya Pivot Fields, a bird accidentally straying far off familiar ground.





Common passage migrant and summer visitor. Up to 2000 recorded in late April 2007. An elegant wader of the open mudflats, often foraging in deeper water than other *Calidris* sandpipers.



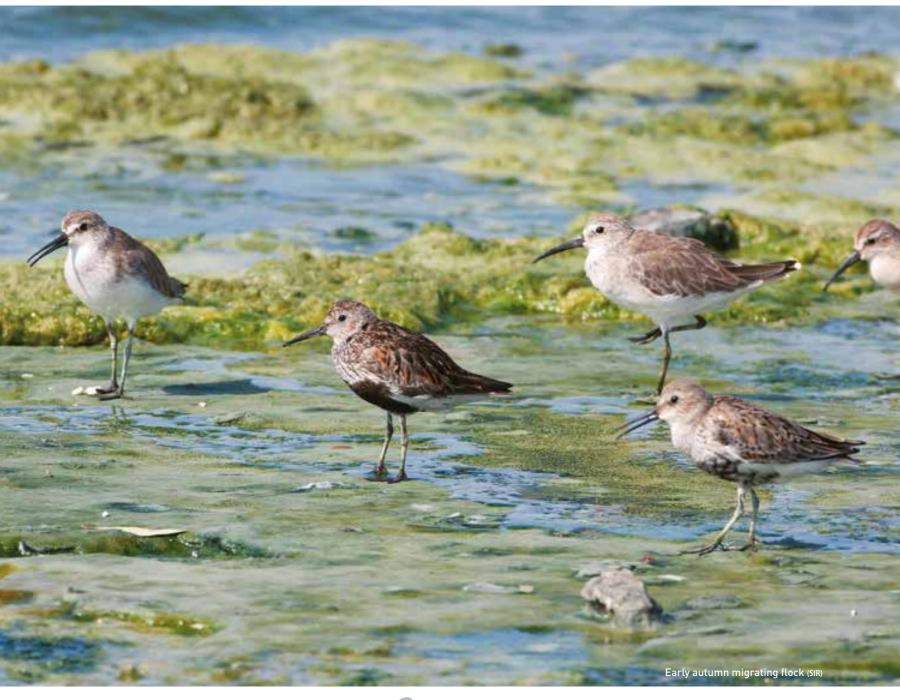
كروان الماء الأحمر Curlew Sandpiper

Calidris ferruginea









الطيطوى الداكنة Dunlin Calidris alpina



The commonest wintering wader in Kuwait. Common passage migrant and uncommon summer visitor. Up to 10 000 recorded in late January 2007. A well-known circumpolar breeder and long-distance migrant.









Uncommon winter visitor and passage migrant. Up to 500 recorded in late April 2005. A globally rather scarce and elusive sandpiper. In Kuwait it frequents coastal areas and inland pools.



الطيطوى عريضة المنقار Broad-billed Sandpiper

Limicola falcinellus









النفاش المشاكس Ruff

Philomachus pugnax



Uncommon passage migrant, rare winter and summer visitor. Up to 154 in late April 2006. Often recorded in open agricultural land but also on coastal fresh wetlands.









Uncommon passage migrant, rare summer visitor. Up to 120 at Jahra East Outfall recorded in mid April 2009. In Kuwait often observed in both fresh and salt water habitats.



L 18cm W 36cm

الطيطوى حمراء الرقبة Red-necked Phalarope

Phalaropus lobatus









الطيطوى الرمادية Grey Phalarope

Phalaropus fulicarius



L 21cm W 42cm

Extremely rare vagrant in both spring and autumn.

Very much a marine wader, normally found at sea in the non-breeding season, except when driven by storms to inland waters.









Common disperser in spring, summer and autumn. Local breeder, which has bred at remote coastal areas such as Bubiyan Island. Generally found in pairs or small groups; 161 recorded in mid July 1956 at Kuwait Bay.



الدراج Cream-coloured Courser

Cursorius cursor









أبو اليسر الشائع Collared Pratincole

Glareola pratincola



Common passage migrant and scarce summer visitor. Often found near inland waters, farmland and coastal wetlands. Migrates in flocks; 129 were seen in mid April 2008.







Extremely rare vagrant. Kuwait's first record concerns one bird at Sulaibiya Pivot Fields in late March 2008. This species is the eastern equivalent of the Collard Pratincole.



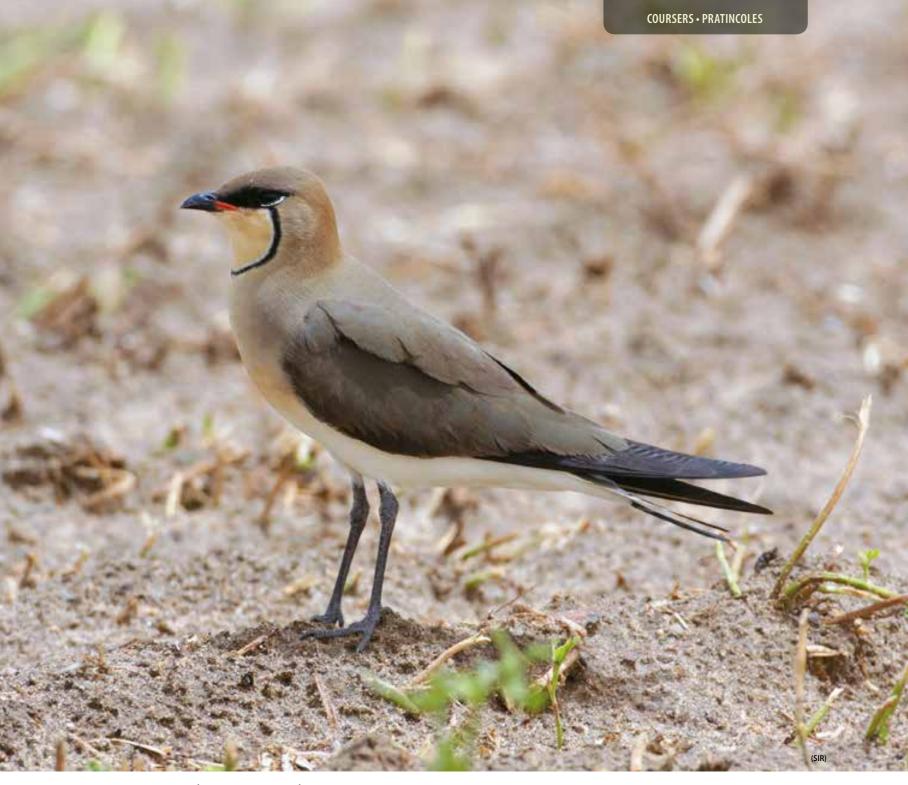
أبو اليسر الشرقي Oriental Pratincole

Glareola maldivarum









أبو اليسر أسود الجناح **Black-winged Pratincole**

Glareola nordmanni



L 24cm W 64cm

Uncommon passage migrant. Up to 600 were recorded at Sabah Al-Ahmad Natural Reserve in mid April 2009. Some populations have declined but the species is poorly monitored.













Extremely rare vagrant. A single bird off Mina Saud in mid March 1991 is the only record for Kuwait. An unusual sighting so far off this northern bird's range. Care should be taken in distinguishing immature plumaged birds from the Little Gull.



النورس أسود الرجلين Black-legged Kittiwake

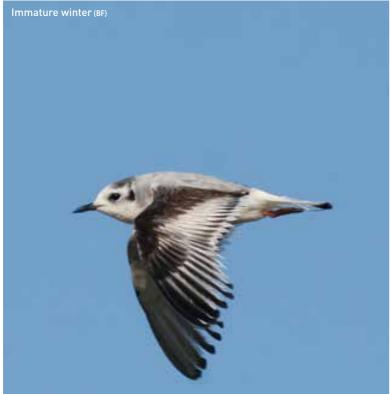
Rissa tridactyla

Vagrant. Seen sporadically along the coast in winter and during autumn and spring migration periods. This is the region's smallest gull, having a characteristic tern-like flight.



النورس الصغير Little Gull

Hydrocoloeus minutus





Birds of Kuwait - 2012 Copyright: Biodiversity East, KUFPEC & the photographers 201



النورس دقيق المنقار Slender-billed Gull

Chroicocephalus genei



Abundant passage migrant, common resident and breeder. One of Kuwait's most abundant gulls, this species is partial to eutrophic wetland waters. Spring and autumn flocks have reached 20000 birds in Kuwait Bay.









Abundant passage migrant and winter visitor; scarce summer visitor. One of Eurasia's most widespread gulls; often in close contact with humans. Up to 5000 individuals have been observed in Kuwait Bay.



Immature (GHA) Winter (SIR)

L 44cm W 105cm

Spring (MP) Biodiversity Last, KUFPEC & the photog hers 203





نورس البحر الأبيض المتوسط Mediterranean Gull

Larus melanocephalus



Vagrant during winter and spring passage.
An elegant bird breeding in wetlands in the Mediterranean and Caspian Seas;
very rarely reaching the Gulf.
It forages along the coast and at sea during the non-breeding season.

نورس فرانكلين Franklin's Gull

Leucophaeus pipixcan



Extremely rare vagrant. A single bird was located in southern Kuwait Bay in early June 2012; the first ever for the state. This species normally nests in northern North America and overwinters in South America, while it is an accidental visitor in Eurasia, the Orient and Africa.





²⁰⁴ Birds of Kuwait - 2012 Copyright: Biodiversity East, KUFPEC & the photographers



Common winter visitor; uncommon passage migrant. A large gull breeding in Central Asia, often gathering in bays and harbours such as at Failaka, Sharq and Fahaheel in winter. Up to 541 recorded at Doha, Kuwait Bay, in mid March 2001.



نورس السمك Great Black-headed Gull

Larus ichthyaetus









النورس الشائع Common Gull

Larus canus



L 44cm W 125cm

Scarce winter visitor in small numbers. Usually single birds are seen along the coast in winter and early spring passage, often with other gulls and terns.







Early spring (DO)

Very common winter visitor and passage migrant. Kuwait's most abundant wintering large gull. Widespread from October to March; some young birds may stay longer and some arrive by August. Up to 700 have been recorded at Zour Port in late October 2000.



النورس القوقازي Caspian Gull

Larus cachinnans









النورس الأرميني Armenian Gull

Larus armenicus



Scarce winter visitor.

Difficult to distinguish from the more common Caspian Gull, to which this species is closely related.

A coastal bird; up to 20 counted along the coast in mid December 2007.









Common winter visitor and passage migrant. Formerly lumped within a similar looking species-complex known as Lesser Black-backed Gull, now split into different species; often difficult to distinguish in the field.



النورس البلطيقي Baltic Gull

Larus fuscus







نورس هوجلن Heuglin's Gull

Larus fuscus heuglini



Common winter visitor and passage migrant. Close relative of the Baltic Gull. The immature birds, all brownish-grey coloured, are especially difficult to distinguish in the field.









Common winter visitor and passage migrant. A relative of the Baltic Gull; the adult's back is lighter coloured, although darker than the Caspian Gull. Fortunately gulls often flock together and comparisons can be made when they sit side-by-side.



نورس السهول Steppe Gull

Larus fuscus barabensis



Spring (DO)







Breeding plumage (MP)

الخرشنة نورسية المنقار Gull-billed Tern

Gelochelidon nilotica



Very common summer visitor and common resident. Breeds on Warba and Bubiyan; about 1600 breeding adults recorded in late March on Bubiyan in 2004. Although usually coastal, this tern can also be found foraging inland.









Common resident; breeds.

Nests in colonies of up to 250 pairs, usually on Bubiyan and Warba but has also nested on Kubbar in the past. This is the largest tern, a characteristic coastal species.

(MP)



الخرشنة القزوينية Caspian Tern Hydroprogne caspia









الخرشنة المتوجة الكبيرة Swift Tern

Sterna bergii



Common summer visitor, uncommon resident; breeds. In Kuwait it nests in colonies of up to 300 pairs, usually on Bubiyan, Auha and Kubbar islands. A large, widespread tropical tern. Related to Lesser Crested it was formerly called Greater Crested Tern.









Common summer visitor and uncommon resident; breeding colonies of a few hundred exist or have existed on Bubiyan, Warba, Um Al-Maradim and Kubbar. Large numbers are seen even away from the colonies after they disperse; up to 450 at Zour Port mid August 2000.



الخرشنة المتوجة الصغيرة Lesser Crested Tern

Sterna bengalensis









Breeding plumage (MP)

خرشنة الساندويش Sandwich Tern

Sterna sandvicensis



Uncommon passage migrant and winter visitor. Scarce summer visitor. Widespread along the outer coast in winter, sometimes out at sea.

Up to 200 recorded in late January 2007.







Common passage migrant and summer visitor; rare winter visitor. There is a chance this tiny tern may breed in Kuwait's part of the Mesopotamian Delta. Care must be taken not to confuse it with the very similar Saunder's Tern that is not yet confirmed to visit Kuwait.



الخرشنة الصغيرة Little Tern Sternula albifrons









الخرشنة الملجمة Bridled Tern

Onychoprion anaethetus



Very common summer visitor. Breeds on Kuwait's offshore islets. On Kubbar 2200 pairs recorded in mid May 2003, forming one of Kuwait's most remarkable bird spectacles. Sadly this and other colonies have been frequently disturbed by people who visit the islets during summer.









Uncommon passage migrant. This typical "river tern" breeds in the Mesopotamian Delta but has not been confirmed breeding within Kuwaiti territory. Usually seen in small numbers; up to 30 recorded in late May 1986.



الخرشنة الشائعة Common Tern

Sterna hirundo









الخرشنة بيضاء الخد White-cheeked Tern

Sterna repressa



Very common summer visitor. Breeds on Warba, Bubiyan, Auha, Um Al-Maradim and Kubbar. Up to 2000 pairs at Kubbar in mid May 2003. Similar, but slightly smaller than the Common Tern and much more widespread in marine areas.









Vagrant, usually seen on spring passage. A world-record long-distance migrant breeding in the Arctic and wintering as far south as the Antarctic waters. Otherwise, very similar-looking to the Common Tern.



الخرشنة القطبية Arctic Tern

Sterna paradisaea



Immature (SIR) Copyright: Biodiversity East, KUFPEC & the photographers 221

Birds of Kuwait -



الخرشنة المشوربة Whiskered Tern

Chlidonias hybrida



Uncommon passage migrant; scarce winter visitor. Unlike other terns, these are mostly attracted to vegetated wetlands; members of the *Chlidonias* genus are known as "marsh terns".









Uncommon passage migrant; scarce summer visitor. Breeds in very small numbers in the Jahra Bay outfall marshes. Migrates in large numbers along the coast; up to 2300 were seen in late April 2006. One of the most strikingly plumaged of the marsh terns.



الخرشنة بيضاء الجناح White-winged Tern

Chlidonias leucopterus













الخرشنة السوداء Black Tern

Chlidonias niger



Vagrant. Mainly seen singly in spring or autumn passage, but sporadically in winter. This species' populations migrate well to the west of Kuwait, rarely reaching its territory. In non-breeding or transitional plumages it can be confused with other marsh terns.

الكركر الشمالي Pomarine Skua

Stercorarius pomarinus

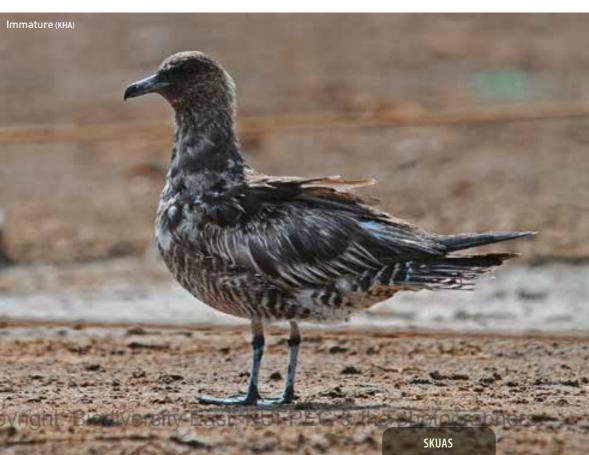


Uncommon passage migrant, scarce winter visitor and rare summer visitor.

An aggressive parasitic bird in the non-breeding season, often near flocks of gulls. Sometimes seen from the ferry to Failaka.













Uncommon passage migrant, scarce winter visitor and rare summer visitor. Probably more common offshore, where birds are rarely monitored. Like its relatives this bird will parasitize on seabirds, skillfully harrying them in the air so they will drop or disgorge their prey.



الكركر القطبي Arctic Skua

Stercorarius parasiticus

Extremely rare vagrant. A seabird wandering far from its arctic breeding grounds. Usually seen as single birds during spring passage. Very little is known about this species' movements but it will fly overland during passage.



الكركر طويل الذيل Long-tailed Skua

Stercorarius longicaudus













الغطاطة Pin-tailed Sandgrouse



Irregular winter visitor and passage migrant; rare summer visitor. Formerly a common breeding bird in Kuwait, prized by hunters, numbers visiting now in decline; up to 900 recorded in early April 1968. A desert bird that will fly great distances to obtain water.

الكدرية الشائعة

Pterocles alchata

Chestnut-bellied Sandgrouse

Pterocles exustus



Extremely rare vagrant. A major Western Palearctic rarity probably accidentally occurring this far north in the Gulf area. Nearly all records are from birds which have been shot by hunters.









Irregular winter and passage migrant; rare summer visitor, has bred in Kuwait. Many nested along with Pin-tailed Sandgrouse after the Iraqi Invasion in the Demilitarized Zone, but since poorly regulated hunting has resumed their numbers have dwindled.



الكدرية غبراء الجناح Spotted Sandgrouse

Pterocles senegallus

Rare winter visitor. The heaviest and most distinctive sandgrouse, familiar to many Kuwaiti hunters. Although not seen every year in Kuwait, most sightings refer to birds shot by hunters. Populations have declined in some parts of its range.



L 35cm W 60cm

الكدرية بيضاء الجناح Black-bellied Sandgrouse

Pterocles orientalis





القمري

European Turtle Dove

Streptopelia turtur



L 28cm W 53cm

Common passage migrant and rare winter visitor; has bred in Kuwait. A fast flying dove, usually seen on passage in flocks. Up to 480 at Ahmadi farms in late April 1958. Considered a prized bird for shooters, numbers have declined, probably due to over-hunting.







Vagrant, usually recorded on passage in autumn but sometimes also in spring. A species from East Asia, very similar looking to the European Turtle dove from which it is difficult to distinguish in the field. Observed near cultivations, sometimes even in wetlands.



القمري الشرقي Rufous Turtle Dove

Streptopelia orientalis meena







حمام أخضر الرقبة Stock Dove

Columba oenas



Vagrant. Single birds seen mostly in autumn but also in winter, especially in farm irrigated grassy field habitats with many trees.

(SUR)

الورشان Common Wood Pigeon

Columba palumbus



Scarce disperser in spring and autumn.
A large woodland bird attracted to oases and farmland. Sometimes seen in small flocks; up to 48 recorded in late October 2007.





Biodiversity East, KUFPEC & the photographers



Abundant resident. Hundreds nest in cities and farms; often also kept in dovecots. Domesticated descendent of the Rock Dove. Although no true wild Rock Doves have been confirmed in Kuwait, feral birds are also found away from cities or farms.



الحمام الدوري Feral Pigeon

Columba livia (forma domestica)

Scarce resident and disperser in spring and autumn. Localized breeder in some farms and towns. Although a common cage bird, this species exists in Southwest Arabia and is expanding its range. Kuwait's birds are most probably of captive origin.



الفاختة الأفريقية African Collared Dove

Streptopelia risoria







الفاختة الشائعة

Eurasian Collared Dove

Streptopelia decaocto



L 33cm W 55cm

Common resident. First recorded in Kuwait in 1960, this dove explosively expanded its range through much of Western Eurasia, including Arabia. Now it thrives in most farms and cities in Kuwait. Often in flocks in winter, up to 800 recorded in mid January 2007.









Abundant resident. This species' range is expanding. First recorded in Kuwait in the mid 1970s, it is now the second most abundant breeding resident bird. Flocks of up to 300 have been frequently recorded. It is usually found wherever trees, buildings and farmland exist, even on some islands.



الدبسي

Laughing Dove

Spilopelia senegalensis









الحمحم Namaqua Dove

Oena capensis



Uncommon resident and scarce disperser in spring and autumn; breeds in Kuwait.

Another recently established resident.

As with other doves it exploits trees and farmland which have been expanding, providing new habitats.









Common winter visitor and uncommon resident; breeds in Kuwait. This parrot has native populations in Iran, but birds in the northern Gulf originate from escaped pets. In Kuwait establishment has occurred in the early 1990s. Birds gather in Kuwait City and its suburbs in winter, with a maximum count of 250.

7 3/5

البراكيت الأخضر Rose-ringed Parakeet

L 42cm W 48cm

Psittacula krameri

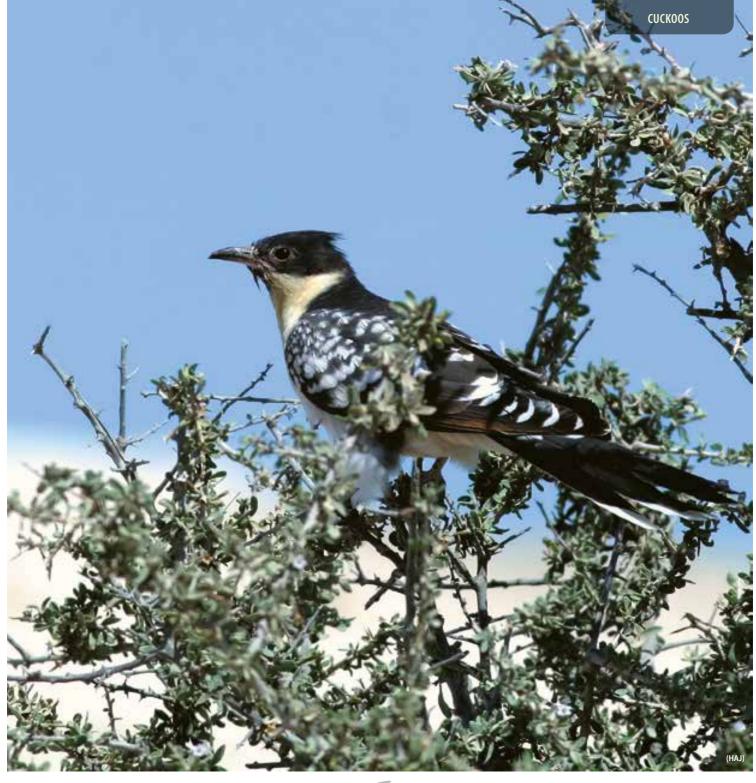
Extremely rare vagrant. An eastern Asian bird first recorded in Kuwait in late February 2009 at Abdaly, near the Iraq border. Koels have great potential in colonizing new areas, they were among the pioneer birds to colonize the volcanic island of Krakatoa.



الكول الآسيوي Asian Koel

Eudynamys scolopaceus





الوقواق المنقط الكبير Great Spotted Cuckoo

Clamator glandarius



Rare passage migrant seen primarily in spring in oases and plantations. This exotic looking cuckoo lays its eggs in corvid nests, with nearest breeding areas being in Iran. Young birds and adults are seasoned wanderers and can show up quite far away from their breeding areas.







Uncommon passage migrant usually in spring. A widespread forest bird of temperate Eurasia, migrating to tropical Africa. Will rest during migration on any tree in a variety of habitats, even in the city. Occurs in two colour morphs. In flight it resembles a rather clumsy accipitrine hawk.



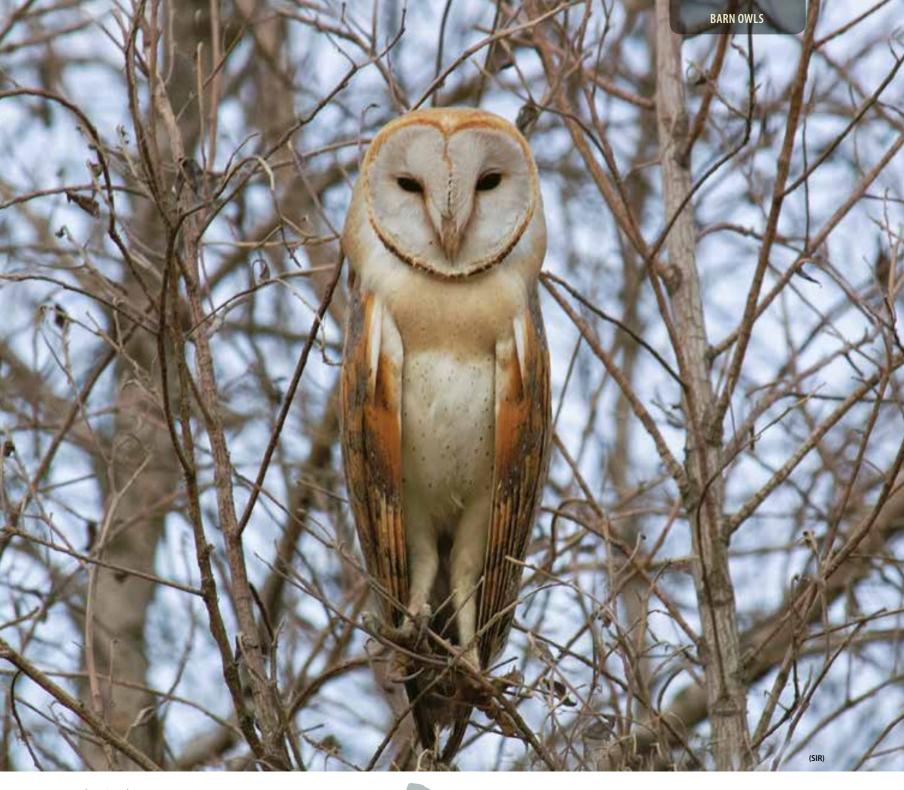
الوقواق الشائع Common Cuckoo

Cuculus canorus









الهامة Western Barn Owl

Tyto alba



L 35cm W 89cm

Scarce disperser in all seasons; has bred in Kuwait.

During its breeding period this is a very secretive owl, despite the fact that it will nest in irrigation wells and old disused buildings often within urban areas. This owl often hunts for rodents on agricultural land.









Extremely rare vagrant. Identified only recently in Kuwait, both at desert locations and in urban parks and gardens. Easily confused with the very similar Eurasian Scops Owl, but more often found in winter and its soft dove-like hooting song is diagnostic.



الثبج الباهت Pallid Scops Owl

Otus brucei







الثبج الأوربي Eurasian Scops Owl

Otus scops

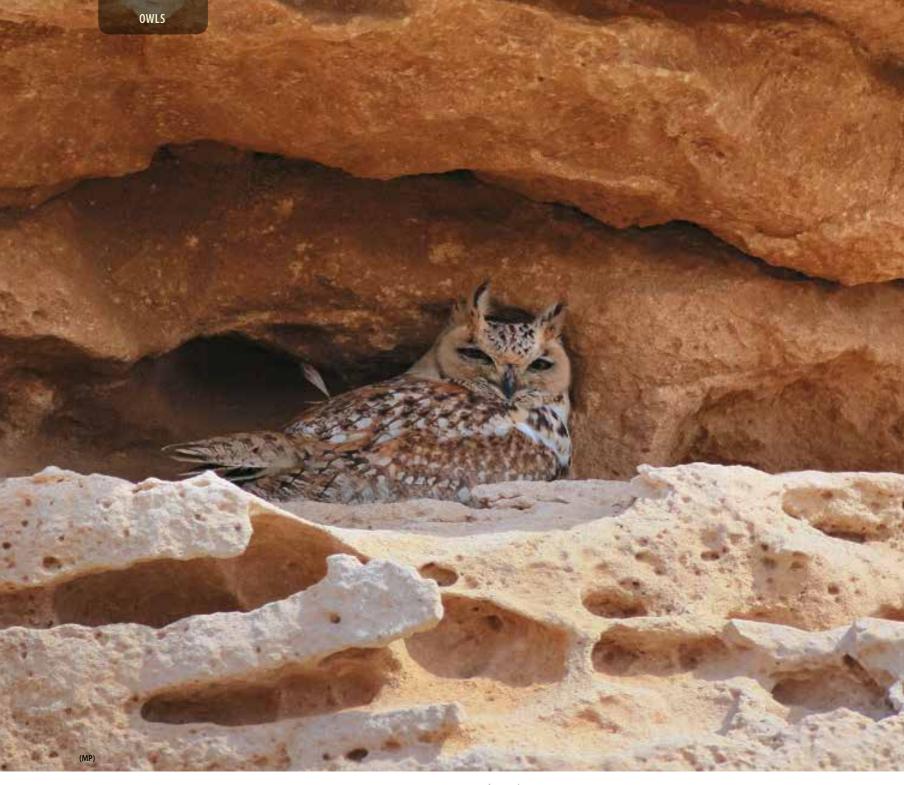


Uncommon passage migrant.
A very small migrant owl that is strictly nocturnal, roosting in dense foliage by day.
It is widespread throughout Kuwait on spring and autumn passage wherever trees are present.









Scarce resident; breeds in Kuwait. Considered the "eagle-of-the-night", this owl is now rare because its sensitive breeding sites are often disturbed by man. It breeds in wilderness areas such as near Kuwait's border with Iraq. It hunts fairly large birds and mammals strictly under the cover of darkness.



البوهة

Pharaoh Eagle Owl

Bubo ascalaphus







البومة الصغيرة Lilith Owlet

Athene noctua lilith



Uncommon resident, breeds in Kuwait. Found in Jal Az-Zor escarpment, where it breeds in very small numbers. This bird also breeds in rocky desert areas in rock crevices often near cliffs. Unlike other owls, it may often be active by day. In Kuwait it feeds on insects, birds, reptiles and rodents.

البومة طويلة الأذنين Long-eared Owl

Asio otus



Extremely rare vagrant. A woodland owl that visits Kuwait irregularly in winter. It will hide in dense foliage where it remains undetected due to its perfect camouflage. An extremely secretive nocturnal species that can easily go unnoticed.





Rare winter visitor. An owl that lives in open areas; not requiring trees. Unlike other owls, this species will hunt during daylight making its presence obvious to hunters. Unfortunately these owls have been frequently shot by hunters at various locations in Kuwait.



البومة قصيرة الأذنين Short-eared Owl

Asio flammeus









السبد الأوربي Eurasian Nightjar

Caprimulgus europaeus



Uncommon passage migrant.
A strictly nocturnal bird that rests
during the day on trees or in leaf litter
on the ground in perfect camouflage.
It hunts insects during the night
in a hawk-like flight.







right: Biodiversity East, KUFPEC & the photographers



Uncommon passage migrant and summer visitor; rare winter visitor. Widespread in Kuwait and may even breed at certain localities. It often hunts insects at night over desert, farmland and especially at wetlands, even at the tiniest ponds.



السبد المصري Egyptian Nightjar

Caprimulgus aegyptius









سمامة الألب
Alpine Swift
Tachymarptis melba



Scarce passage migrant. It occurs in low numbers, mainly during spring, in Kuwait. Travels very long distances to find places with rich aerial insect populations to feed on. This is the largest swift in the region.

السمامة الشائعة Common Swift

Apus apus



(MP)

Uncommon passage migrant; rare winter visitor. Passes through Kuwait in fairly large numbers primarily in spring; often flocks of over 200 have been recorded. Care is sometimes needed to distinguish this species from Pallid Swift.





(MP







Rare disperser in autumn, winter and spring. An infrequent visitor; usually attracted to insect-rich wetlands and farmland. The region's smallest swift; sometimes in flocks of other swifts or swallows.



السمامة الصغيرة Little Swift Apus affinis

Common passage migrant and winter visitor; breeds in Kuwait. The most abundant and widespread swift in the country, nesting even within the centre of Kuwait City. Large flocks are often attracted to wetlands; up to 520 recorded in mid January 2007.



السمامة الباهتة
Pallid Swift

Apus pallidus









الشقراق الهندي Indian Roller

Coracias benghalensis



Scarce disperser in autumn, winter and spring. A tropical Asian specialty that nests as far north as Iraq. Dispersing birds arrive in Kuwait in small numbers and may be found in open habitats, including farms and city parks.









Uncommon passage migrant and scarce summer visitor. Evidence for breeding exists even for Kuwait, but most birds are transient visitors. During migration, small flocks can be seen. Sadly this species is heavily targeted by local shooters.



الشقراق الأوربي European Roller 💵

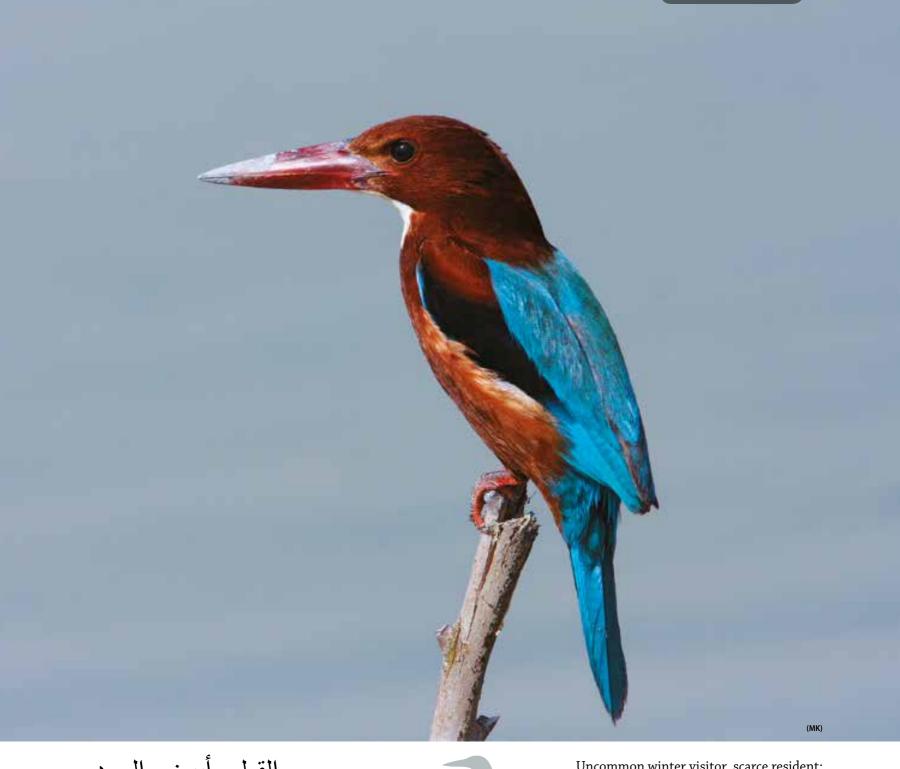


Coracias garrulus









القرلي أبيض الصدر White-throated Kingfisher

Halcyon smyrnensis



Uncommon winter visitor, scarce resident; breeds in Kuwait. One of our most exotic-looking native birds, and our largest kingfisher.
Although it lives in wetlands, it is often found on agricultural land also. Sadly, being a large noticeable bird it is often shot by hunters.









Scarce passage migrant and winter visitor. A brilliantly-coloured small bird that usually sits quietly overlooking the water. It is usually seen along the coast, even in sewage outfalls where schools of tiny fish gather.



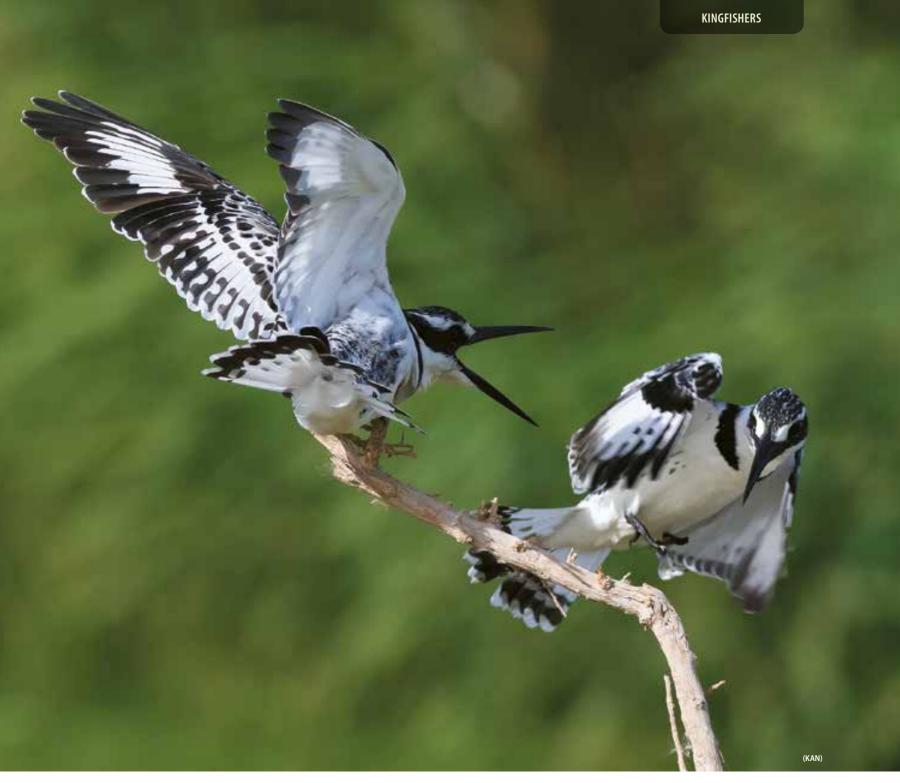
القرلي الشائع Common Kingfisher

Alcedo atthis









خاطف ظله Pied Kingfisher



Scarce passage migrant and winter visitor.

A large unmistakable black and white kingfisher seen in very small numbers along the coast and at pools, even recorded on Failaka. Often seen hovering over the water during its hunt for fish.



Ceryle rudis







Common passage migrant. Often the first tropical migrant to arrive in spring. Widespread during both spring and autumn migration in Kuwait; often seen in small flocks. This bird's flight is an explosive almost butterfly-like display.



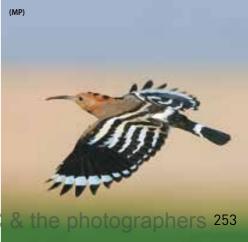
الهدهد

Eurasian Hoopoe

Upupa epops









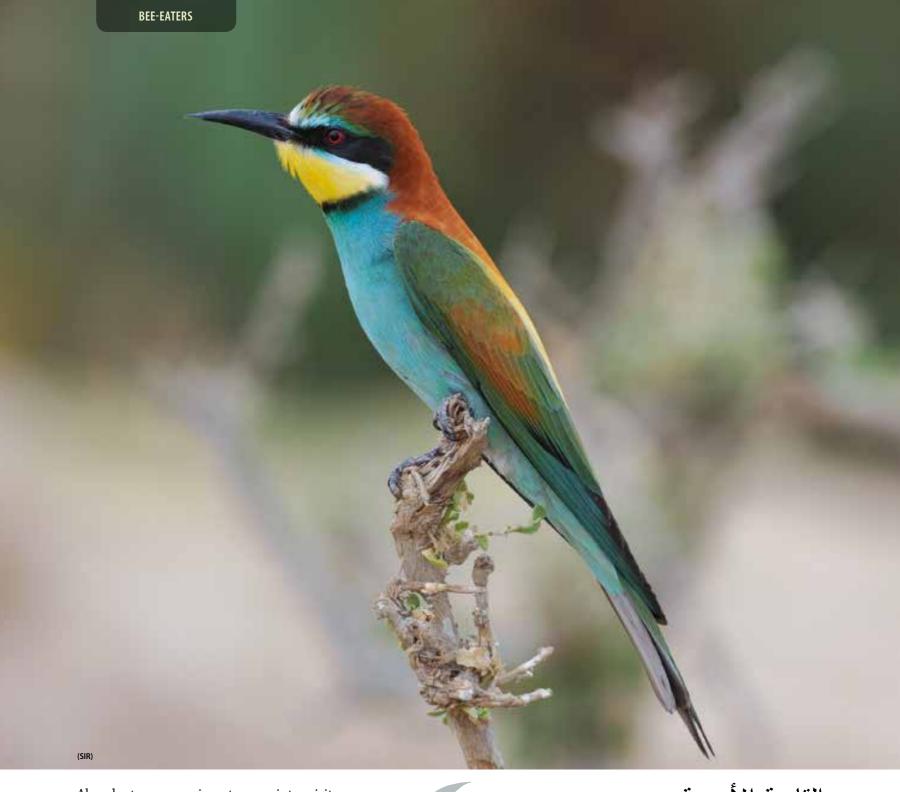
القارية زرقاء الخدين Blue-cheeked Bee-eater

Merops persicus

L 31cm W 49cm

Abundant passage migrant; rare summer visitor, has bred in Kuwait. Widespread and often in flocks during spring and autumn migration; locally small breeding colonies have been established. Very beneficial species to farmers because it will feed on locusts and other insects.





Abundant passage migrant; rare winter visitor. Prefers wetlands and agricultural land where it hunts insects in flight. Huge flocks, sometimes with over 1000 birds, pass over Kuwait. Noticeable due to their penetrating calls. Hundreds are senselessly killed each year by local shooters.



القارية الأوربية European Bee-eater

Merops apiaster







اللواء Eurasian Wryneck

Jynx torquilla



Uncommon passage migrant; rare winter visitor. Not a typical woodpecker in that its colouring makes it totally camouflaged. Although seldom seen, it is widespread wherever trees and bushes exist during its passage through Kuwait.



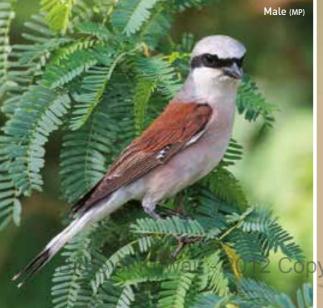


Very common passage migrant; rare winter and summer visitor. Most birds pass in spring. The species used to be abundant in the past and remarkable numbers used to fly through Kuwait; over 1000 recorded in mid May 1966.



الصرد احمر الظهر Red-backed Shrike

Lanius collurio









الصرد أحمر الذيل Daurian Shrike

Lanius isabellinus



Common passage migrant and winter visitor. Widespread in Kuwait's deserts and farms, this sandy-coloured shrike is easily spotted perching on the top of bushes or fences.

Male (MP)









Common passage migrant and rare winter visitor. Formerly considered a race of Daurian Shrike; distinguished from it by its darker rufous/grey colours and white underparts.

One of Kuwait's Asian specialty birds.



صرد تركستان الأكحل Turkestan Shrike

Lanius phoenicuroides









الصرد طويل الذيل Long-tailed Shrike

Lanius schach



L 24cm

Extremely rare vagrant. An Eastern Palearctic species rarely travelling to the north end of the Gulf. Kuwait's first birds were recorded in early October 2004 and on several dates from October 2007 to mid April 2008.





Uncommon passage migrant and rare summer visitor. Usually seen in small numbers or loose flocks on passage. Exceptionally, larger groups are recorded; up to 60 in early May 2008.



الصرد الرمادي الصغير Lesser Grey Shrike

Lanius minor









صرد الوادي الجنوبي Mauryan Grey Shrike

Lanius lahotra



Uncommon passage migrant and winter visitor. Formerly considered a race of the Steppe Grey Shrike Lanius (meridionalis) pallidirostris. This pale grey desert shrike is fairly easy to spot in some desert oases in winter.

Winter (VID)







Extremely rare vagrant.
A resident of the Arabian hinterland only recently recorded in Kuwait.
Careful observation is needed to distinguish it from the more common Mauryan Shrike.



الصرد الرمادي العربي Arabian Grey Shrike

Lanius aucheri





الدغناش الشامي Woodchat Shrike

Lanius senator



Uncommon passage migrant; has bred in Kuwait.

This is a characteristic Mediterranean shrike. In 2004 a pair nested on an acacia in Sabah Al-Ahmad Natural Reserve, the first breeding occurrence for the species in Kuwait and Arabia.









Common passage migrant, rare winter and summer visitor. An elegant shrike that is rather elusive, and more partial to trees, bushes and greenery than most of the other shrikes.

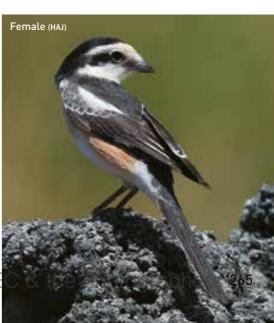


الدغناش القطبي Masked Shrike

Lanius nubicus









الصفاري

Eurasian Golden Oriole

Oriolus oriolus

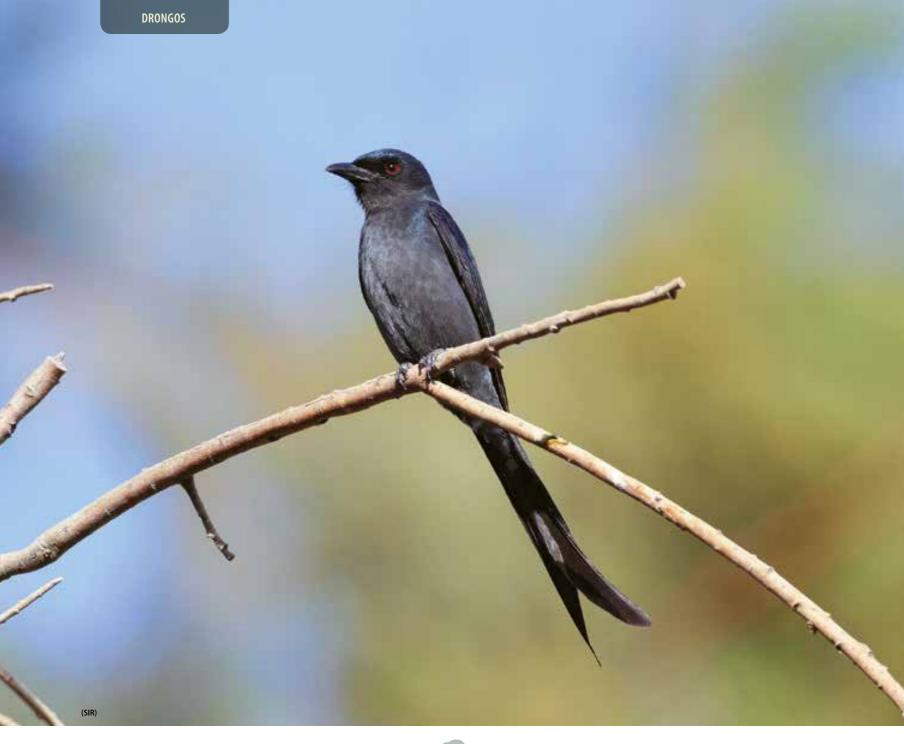


L 24cm

Common passage migrant; rare summer visitor; has bred in Kuwait. One of the more beautiful tropical birds to fly north for breeding in temperate woodlands. During nesting it is extremely secretive save for its exotic flute-like song.







Extremely rare vagrant. A remarkable accidental visitor from southern Asia; usually found in dense plantations such as palm groves and farms. It has been observed only twice in Kuwait, for the first time in 2010.



الدرونجو الرمادي Ashy Drongo

Dicrurus leucophaeus





(MP)

الغراب الدوري House Crow

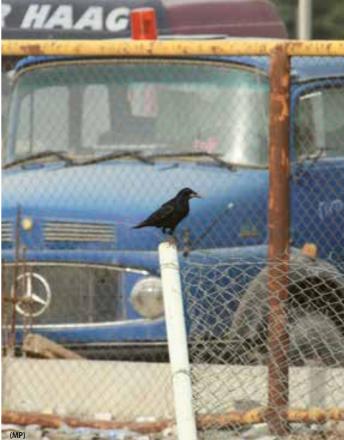
Corvus splendens



Uncommon resident and scarce disperser in all seasons; breeds in Kuwait. A non-indigenous species from southern Asia. It is assumed birds in Kuwait arrived aboard ships, as has occurred in many other Arabian ports. Numbers are still low in Kuwait.







Extremely rare vagrant.
An accidental visitor from further north reported only twice in Kuwait.
Perhaps isolated birds may sometimes move this far south due to severe winter weather in Iran and Iraq.

L 46cm

الغداف Rook Corvus frugilegus

Scarce disperser in winter and spring; has bred in Kuwait. This is one of the most widespread corvids in Arabia yet it is now rarely seen in Kuwait. Birds recorded here are presumably desert wanderers from neighbouring countries.

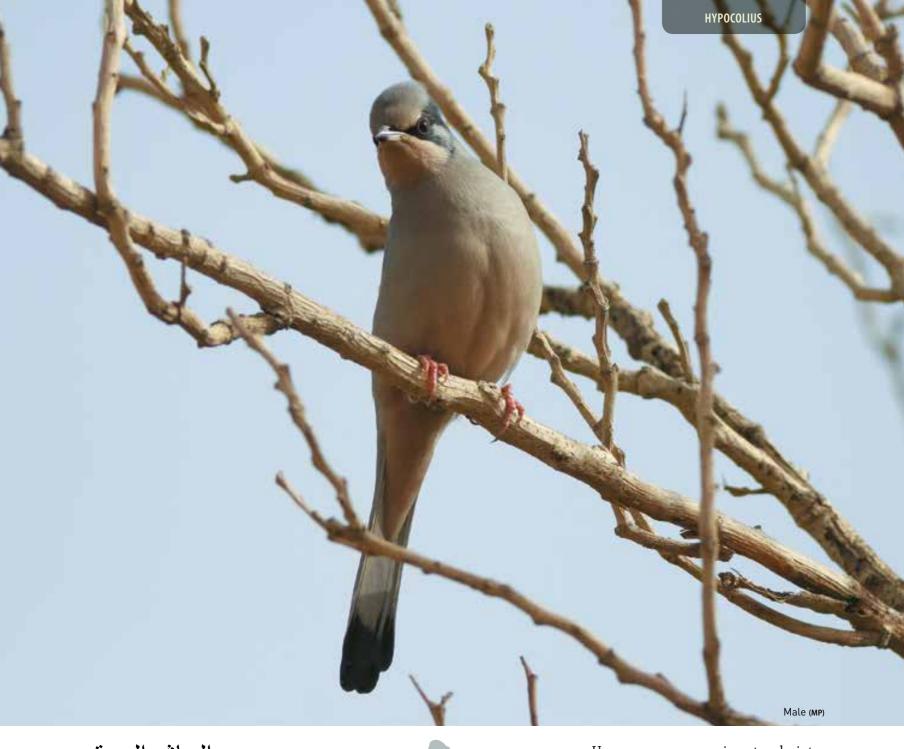


الغراب بني الرقبة Brown-necked Raven

Corvus ruficollis







الجاثم المبرقع Hypocolius Hypocolius ampelinus



Uncommon passage migrant and winter visitor. An eastern specialty nesting as far north as Iraq. Although breeding has not been recorded in Kuwait, flocks of birds frequent various locations; a roost exists at Green Island in Kuwait City.









Extremely rare vagrant. One individual spotted on Gulf Road in Kuwait City in early September 2009, is the first record of this species in Kuwait. Probably an accidental visitor, its normal range reaches southern Iran.



القرقف الحزين Sombre Tit

Poecile lugubris

Extremely rare vagrant.
One of Eurasia's most widespread birds.
First observed in Kuwait on Green Island,
Kuwait City, in mid April 2006.
Its normal range reaches the
Zagros Mountains of Iran.

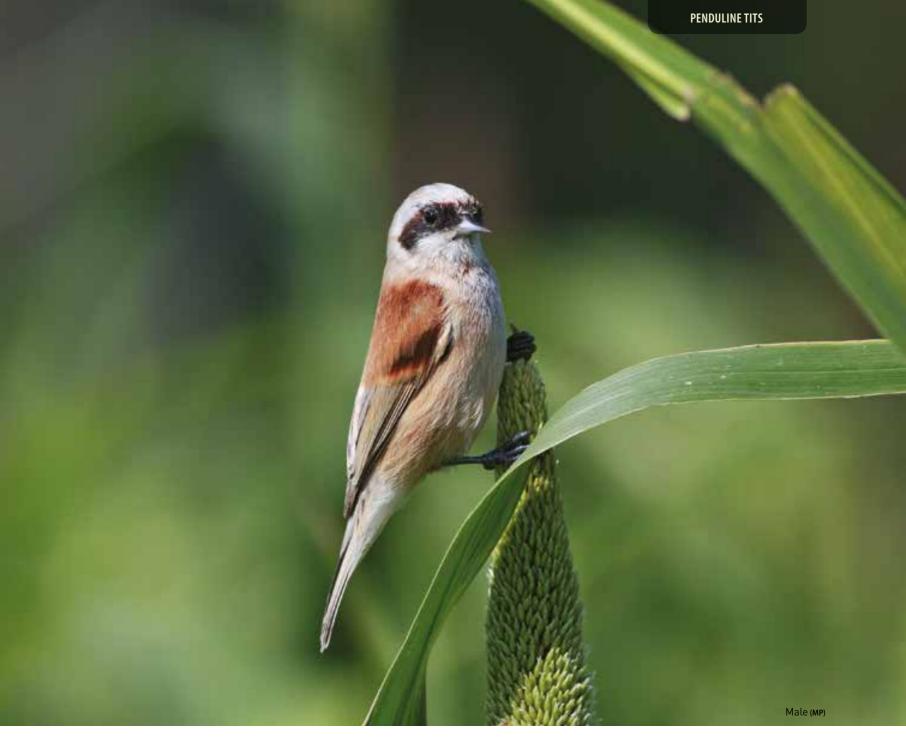


القرقف الكبير

Great Tit

Parus major





القرقف المقنع Eurasian Penduline Tit

Remiz pendulinus



Uncommon winter visitor. It is usually forced south by severe weather. Some birds may linger into spring. This bird prefers reed beds and riparian areas, but may be found in small flocks or family groups when on passage.









Common resident; breeds in Kuwait. Widespread in Kuwait's deserts. One of the desert's most charismatic larks. During breeding it performs a remarkable song flight. Its distinctive plumage is best seen when in flight.



المكاء

Greater Hoopoe-Lark

Alaemon alaudipes





Birds of Kuwait - 2012 Copyright: Biodiversity East, KUFPEC & the photographers 273



القبرة عريضة المنقار Thick-billed Lark

Ramphocoris clotbey



Vagrant but has bred in Kuwait. Nearly all observations recorded in winter and early spring. This species may frequent areas that are off-limits near Kuwait's borders, such as Wadi Al-Batin. Surprsingly few records confirmed in recent years.

القبرة سوداء الصدر Calandra Lark

Melanocorypha calandra



(NP-GREECE)

Vagrant. This is a bird of steppe and grassland, and Kuwait is just beyond its normal distribution. Care is needed to distinguish it from the nearly identical Bimaculated Lark.





274 Birds of Kuwait - 2012 Copyright: Biodiversity East, KUFPEC & the photographers



Uncommon passage migrant and winter visitor; rare summer visitor, it has bred in Kuwait. Mostly observed in spring, sometimes in very large numbers; it may sporadically breed this far south perhaps during exceptional years when the spring desert is in bloom.



القبرة قصيرة الذيل Bimaculated Lark

Melanocorypha bimaculata

Uncommon resident; has bred in Kuwait. Although typical of the flat desert, this species seems to have a sporadic presence in Kuwait, perhaps its population density is very low. Generally, larks of the desert disperse widely and may not easily be seen or heard.



القبرة الصحراوية Desert Lark

Ammomanes deserti







الحمرة سوداء الذيل Bar-tailed Lark

Ammomanes cinctura

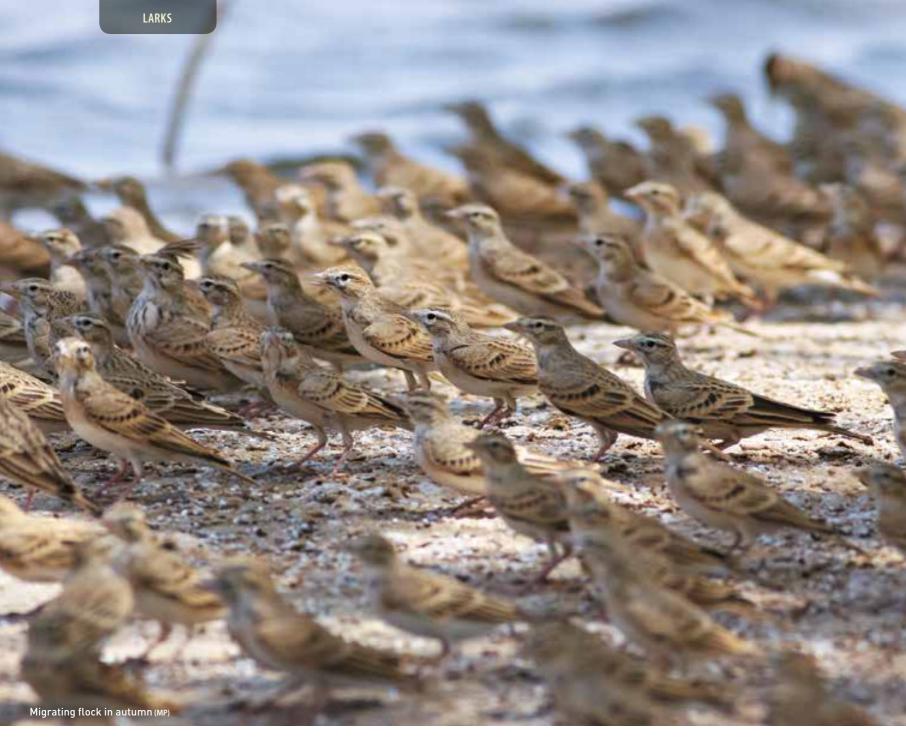


Uncommon resident; breeds in Kuwait. This lark is more commonly observed than its close relative, the very similar but larger Desert Lark.

A nondescript bird of the flat desert landscape.







Abundant passage migrant; common summer and winter visitor; breeds in Kuwait. This is a lark of the steppes and dry agricultural areas. In Kuwait it is usually seen migrating in flocks; up to 3000 counted in mid March 2000.



القبرة قصيرة الإصبع الكبيرة Greater Short-toed Lark

Calandrella brachydactyla







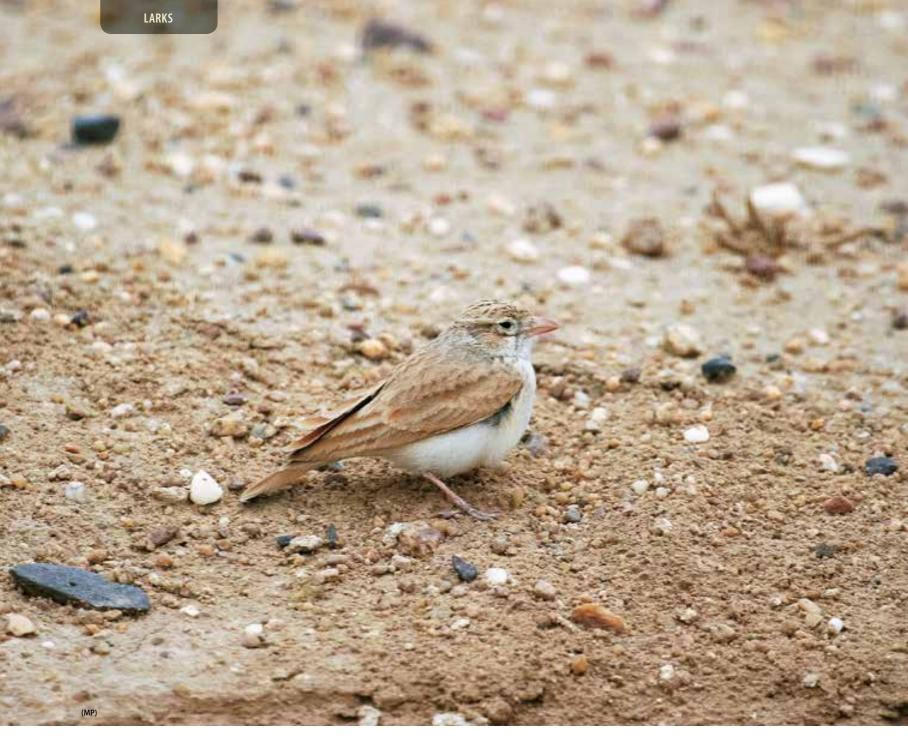
القبرة قصيرة الإصبع الصغيرة Lesser Short-toed Lark

Calandrella rufescens



Very common passage migrant and winter visitor; uncommon summer visitor, breeds in Kuwait. A typical lark of the Asian steppes; also nesting here in small numbers where land is not degraded by overgrazing.





Uncommon resident; breeds in Kuwait. An inconspicuous desert species that may even be more widespread, but is seldom observed.

Sometimes recorded in small flocks; up to 15 seen in late March 2008.



الحمرة عريضة المنقار Dunn's Lark

Eremalauda dunni





القبرة الشائعة

Crested Lark

Galerida cristata

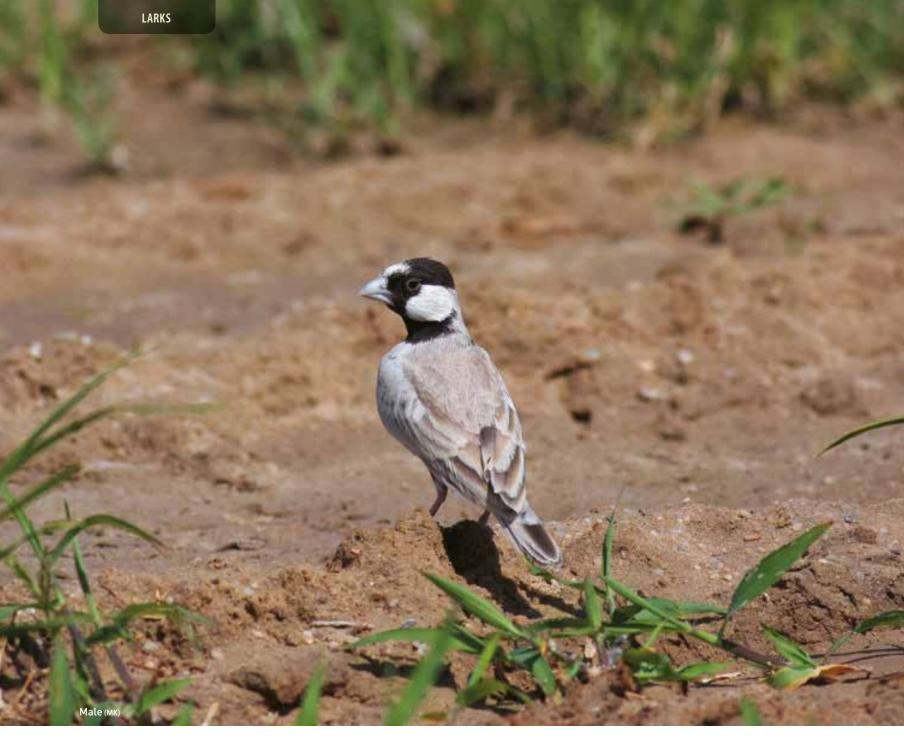


Very common resident; breeds in Kuwait. One of our most widespread roadside birds. Its clear whistling song is characteristic of the desert fringe, coasts and agricultural land.









Uncommon resident; breeds in Kuwait. Adult male is the most distinctive small desert lark. Often difficult to see in the arid emptiness of the desert. In some years breeding numbers may boom: up to 100 breeding pairs observed in summer 2006.



القبرة سوداء التاج Black-crowned Sparrow-Lark

Eremopterix nigriceps











قبرة الحقول الصغيرة Oriental Skylark

Alauda gulgula



Scarce disperser in autumn, winter and spring.
Remarkably similar to Eurasian Skylark save for a distinctive buzzing call, short primary wing projection, and warmer colouration.
This bird occurs in very small numbers and is less shy than Eurasian Skylark.

قبرة الحقول الشائعة Eurasian Skylark

Alauda arvensis



Uncommon passage migrant, winter and early spring visitor. Locally this bird forms large winter flocks in areas with grassy fields in farms and open deserts. It is widespread in Kuwait and influxes may take place in severe weather; up to 2000 recorded in mid December 2007.









Rare passage migrant and winter visitor. A lark of the mountains and hills overwintering in the lowlands. During hard winters it will visit various localities in Kuwait, always in low numbers.



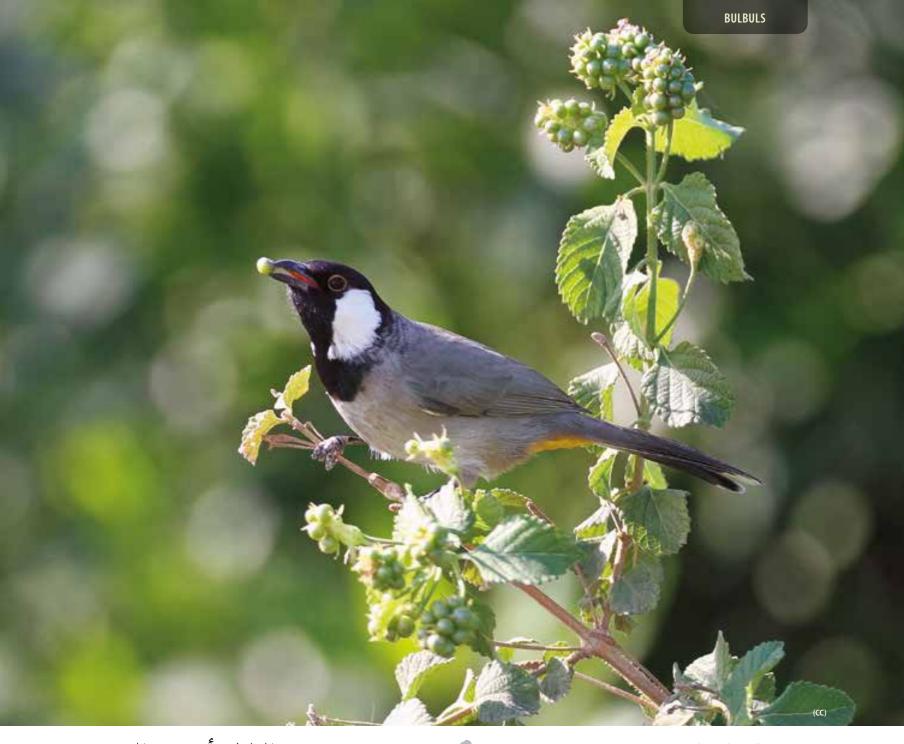
قبرة الغابات Wood Lark Lullula arborea

Uncommon disperser in autumn, winter and spring; breeds in Kuwait. A bird of the open flat desolate desert. Sometimes observed in small flocks; up to 22 seen together in mid March 2001.



الحمرة المقرنة الشرقية Temminck's Lark





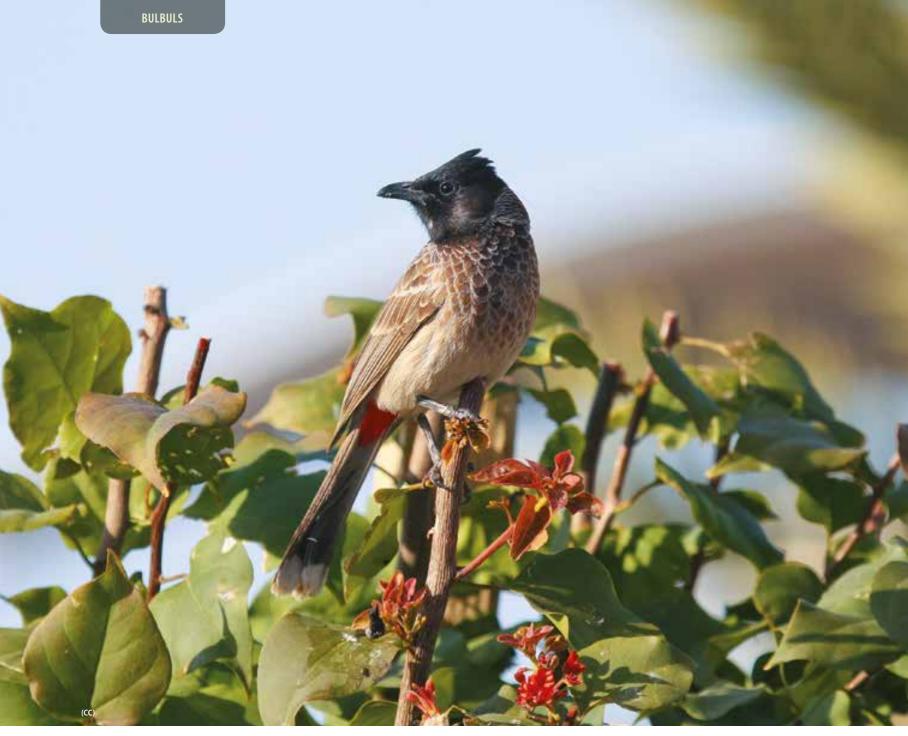
البلبل أبيض الخدين White-eared Bulbul

Pycnonotus leucogenys leucotis



Very common resident; breeds in Kuwait. Said to be absent from Kuwait before the mid 1950s; although the species is native to Iraq and Iran. It is widely introduced by man in many parts of Arabia. Currently a widespread garden and urban bird.





Uncommon resident; breeds in Kuwait. Non-indigenous to Kuwait and first recorded in the country in 1981. It has since spread to various urban and agricultural areas maintaining small local naturalized populations.



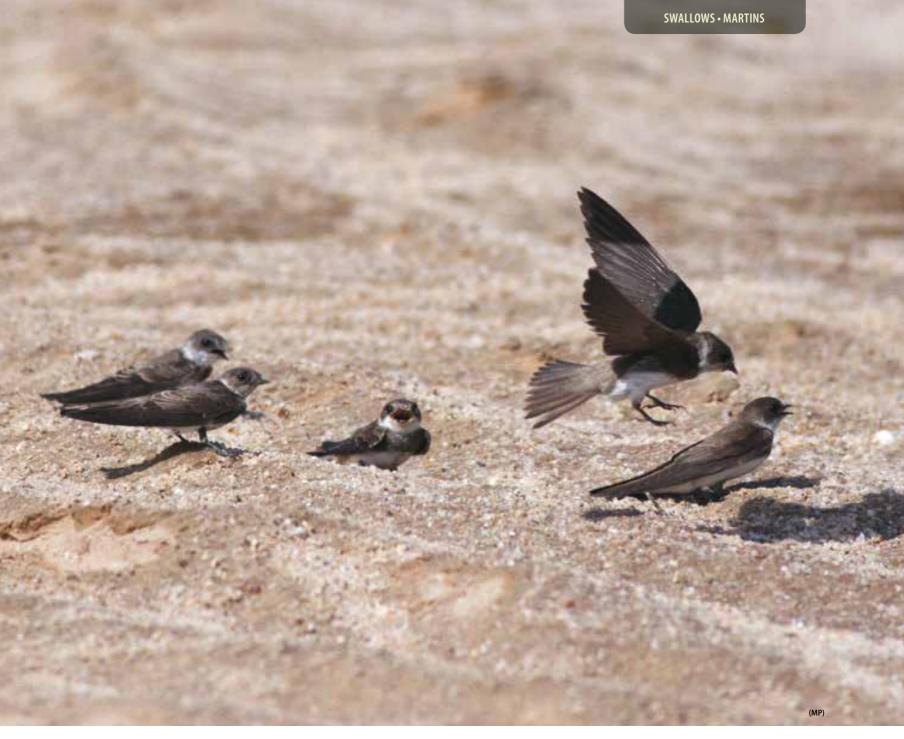
البلبل أحمر العجز Red-vented Bulbul

Pycnonotus cafer









خطاف الرمال Sand Martin

Riparia riparia



Very common passage migrant; uncommon summer and winter visitor. This bird is often attracted to water, but it can be seen migrating in large flocks in many parts of Kuwait.









Abundant passage migrant, common winter and summer visitor. Although not been confirmed nesting in Kuwait, individuals may be seen throughout the year. Huge flocks pass through Kuwait, with up to 10000 recorded at one location in late April 2008.



الخطاف الشائع Barn Swallow

Hirundo rustica













خطاف الجبال **Eurasian Crag Martin**

Ptyonoprogne rupestris



Scarce passage migrant and rare winter visitor. Unlike other swallows and martins this one is usually found far away from human habitation. Observed alone or in small groups; in Kuwait, often along the coast.

خطاف الصخور Pale Crag Martin

Ptyonoprogne fuligula obsoleta



Vagrant, although it is a resident breeder in most parts of Arabia. Most sightings are in winter and early spring. Smaller and paler than its Eurasian counterpart; careful observation is needed to discern the species' subtle field mark distinctions.





288 Birds of Kuwait - 2012 Copyright;









Very common passage migrant; uncommon winter visitor, rare summer visitor. One of Eurasia's commonest urban and farmland birds. In Kuwait, often seen migrating in large flocks mixed with other swallows and martins. It often forages over wetlands.



خطاف المدن الشائع Common House Martin

Delichon urbicum

Common passage migrant.

A beautiful and elegant swallow, usually seen in small numbers among its relatives. Often forages on tiny air-borne insects above water and agricultural land.



الخطاف أحمر العجز Red-rumped Swallow

Cecropis daurica







Birds of Kuwait - 2012 Copyright: Biodiversity East, KUFPEC & the photographers 289



الدخلة رمادية الأذن Cetti's Warbler

Cettia cetti



Scarce passage migrant and winter visitor. This skulking warbler prefers vegetation thickets, reed beds and humid conditions. It has a characteristic song, an explosive chattering outburst that is easy to remember once heard.





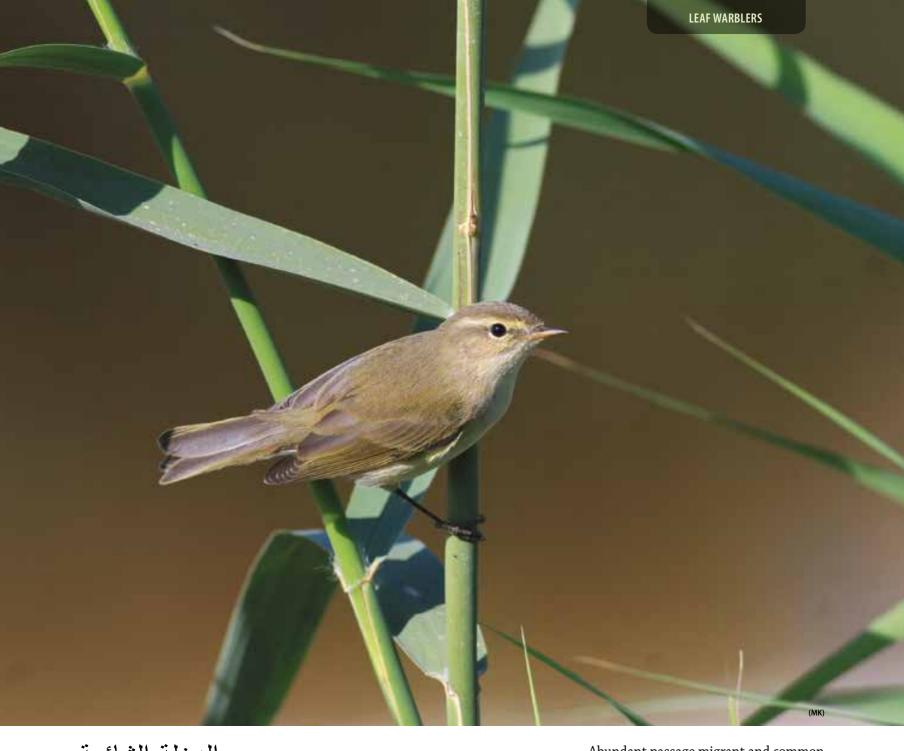
Abundant passage migrant; rare winter and summer visitor. This long-distance migrant passes through the country in very large numbers, where it can be seen on bushes and trees anywhere.



دخلة الصفصاف Willow Warbler

Phylloscopus trochilus





الدخلة الشائعة Common Chiffchaff

Phylloscopus collybita



Abundant passage migrant and common winter visitor. The most widespread and abundant leaf warbler in Kuwait.

Often migrates in large numbers; sometimes "grounded" by severe weather; up to 500 counted in mid April 1989.







Rare winter visitor. May be easily overlooked among the many wintering Chiffchaffs. Distinguished from the Common Chiffchaff by more drab brown-and-white colours, different head markings and call.



دخلة الجبال Mountain Chiffchaff

Phylloscopus sindianus









دخلة الغابات Wood Warbler

Phylloscopus sibilatrix



Scarce passage migrant. A rather large brightly coloured leaf warbler that occurs in low numbers in Kuwait.

As all leaf warblers it is fond of clusters of trees and bushes, often in farms and plantations.

دخلة بونلي الشرقية

Eastern Bonelli's Warbler

Phylloscopus orientalis



Extremely rare vagrant.
May occur as an accidental
wanderer from further
west. Only one record in
Kuwait from Jahra Farm
in mid August 2008.









Extremely rare vagrant, usually observed in late autumn and winter. Remarkably similar to Yellow-browed Warbler, but generally more plainly marked, often paler or greyer.



دخلة أوراق هيوم Hume's Leaf Warbler

Phylloscopus humei

Rare passage migrant and winter visitor. A very small agile warbler, often flicking its wings when searching in the foliage. Very similar to Hume's Leaf Warbler but with more contrastingly coloured plumage and a different call.



الدخلة صفراء الحاجب Yellow-browed Warbler

 $Phylloscopus\ inornatus$









الدخلة القاتمة **Dusky Warbler**

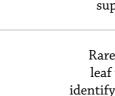
Phylloscopus fuscatus

الدخلة الخضرا Green Warbler

Phylloscopus nitidus



L 11cm



supercilium and reddish legs. Rare passage migrant. A small leaf warbler that is difficult to identify in the field; recently split into species status from the Greenish

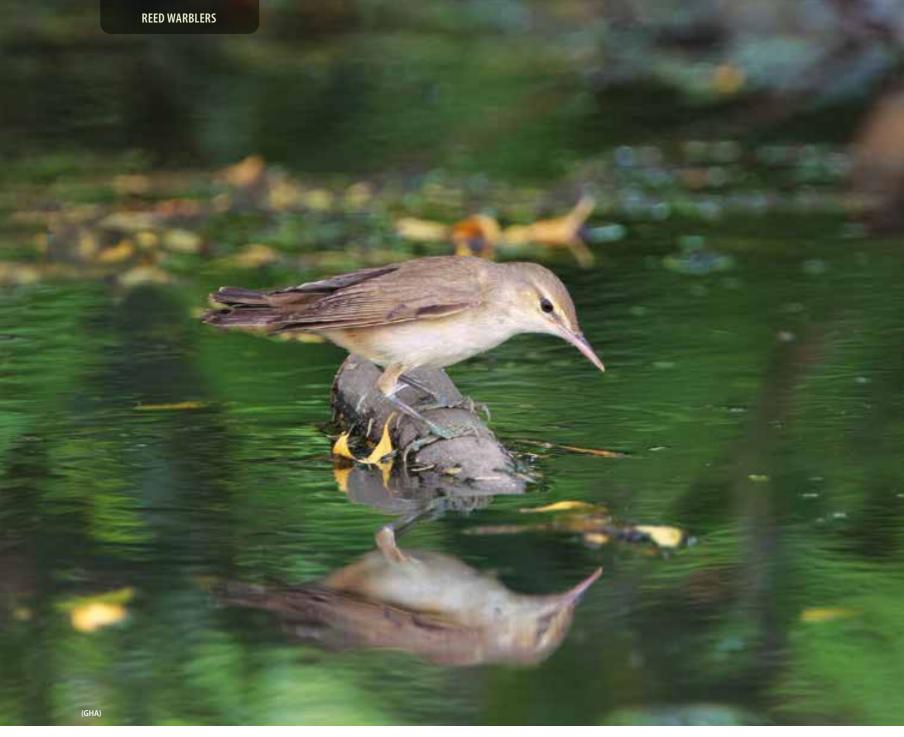
Warbler Phylloscopus trochiloides,

Extremely rare vagrant, usually in the autumn or winter. This skulking dark brown warbler may be under-recorded,

but if seen well it is quite distinctive:

one should look for a long





Common passage migrant and summer breeder. Kuwait is one of the few places in the world to find this range restricted species. A bird usually confined to reed beds, where it is located through its frog-like song.



دخلة القصب البصرية

Basra Reed Warbler 💿



Acrocephalus griseldis









دخلة القصب الكبيرة Great Reed Warbler

Acrocephalus arundinaceus



Common passage migrant and scarce summer visitor; has bred. A widespread reed bird, identified by its large size and stout bill. In Kuwait it is sometimes difficult to separate from its relative the Indian Reed Warbler, although its song is slightly different.









Uncommon passage migrant; scarce resident. This *Acrocephalus* is extremely difficult to distinguish from its close relatives; extra care is needed, including good photographs to confirm observations.



دخلة القصب الهندية Indian Reed Warbler

Acrocephalus (stentoreus) brunnescens









الدخلة المشوربة Moustached Warbler

Acrocephalus melanopogon



Uncommon passage migrant and resident; breeds in Kuwait. A very distinctive Acrocephalus warbler with a dark cap which, like the others, is partial to marshes and reed beds. Its characteristic very hard "tak" call is often heard before the bird is seen in the reeds.









Common passage migrant. The scratchy song of this marsh bird may be heard in any bush during spring passage. As the similar Moustached Warbler it is usually attracted to marshes. Sometimes it migrates in groups; up to 50 seen in mid May 1966.



دخلة البردي Sedge Warbler

Acrocephalus schoenobaenus









دخلة القصب الأوربية Eurasian Reed Warbler

Acrocephalus scirpaceus



Rare passage migrant. Nominate race of Reed Warbler (*Acrocephalus scirpaceus scirpaceus*); more common further west.

Almost impossible to distinguish in the field from the local race,

Caspian Reed Warbler.







Very common passage migrant and common summer visitor; breeds in Kuwait. A race of the Eurasian Reed Warbler but greyer than the Eurasian, very similar to Blyth's Reed and Marsh warblers, from which it is nearly impossible to distinguish in the field.



دخلة القصب القزوينية Caspian Reed Warbler

Acrocephalus scirpaceus fuscus









دخلة البطاح Marsh Warbler

Acrocephalus palustris



Common passage migrant. One of the commonest *Acrocephalus* on passage, its size and reddish legs distinguish it from Caspian Reed Warbler (but very difficult to identify in the field from other similar sized reed warblers). Has markedly different song, which is more melodious and full of mimicry.









Extremely rare vagrant. It has been seen twice in Kuwait in summer, during bird ringing operations. Extremely difficult to distinguish from Reed and Marsh Warblers in the field, unless its distinctive song is heard.



دخلة الشجر Blyth's Reed Warbler

Acrocephalus dumetorum

Extremely rare vagrant.
One record in early September 2006 at Sabah Al-Ahmad Natural Reserve is the first confirmation of this bird in Kuwait. This bird has similarities to Olivaceous and Sykes's warbler.



الدخلة المستحذية Booted Warbler

Iduna caligata









دخلة سايكس Sykes's Warbler

Iduna rama



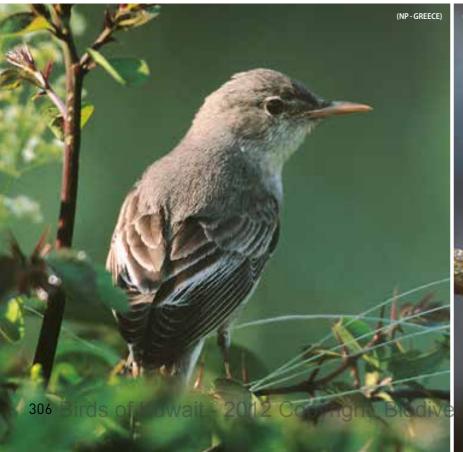
Scarce passage migrant. Formerly considered a race of the Booted Warbler due to similar appearance. Identification in the field requires prolonged observation, attention to details or a good rendition of the bird's song.

دخلة شجر الزيتون Olive-tree Warbler

Hippolais olivetorum



Extremely rare vagrant. A single confirmed record is from a dead bird found in mid September 1972. This large warbler is restricted to the Eastern Mediterranean, and occurs as an accidental transient this far east.







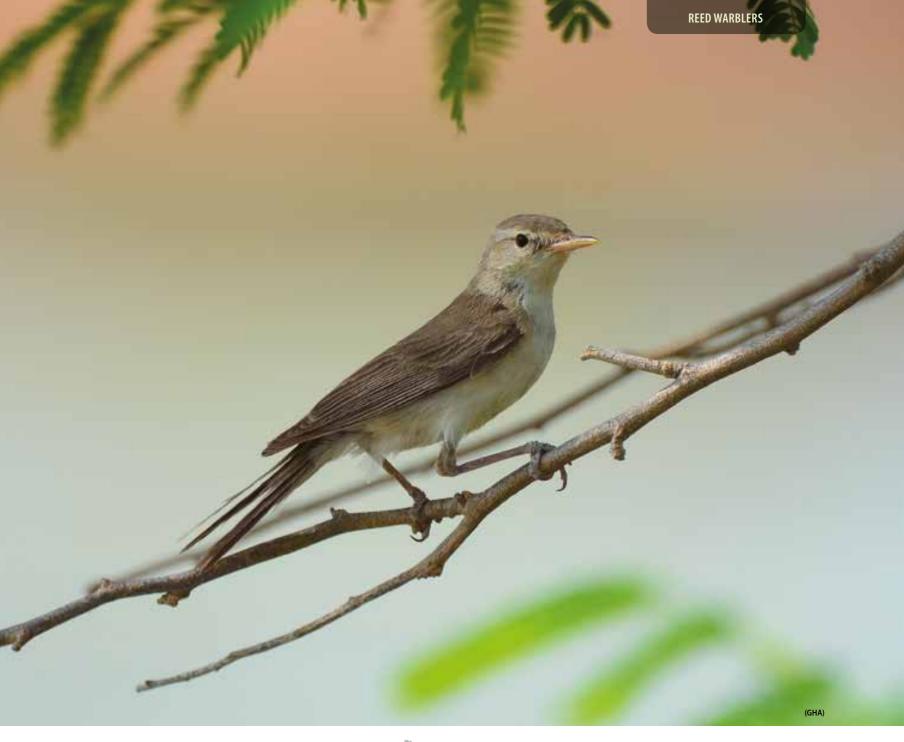
Common passage migrant and uncommon summer visitor; breeds in Kuwait. This species seems to have profited from the spread of plantations, gardens and farms; it is currently breeding widely, even in urban areas. Tail bobbing is often observed in this species.



دخلة الزيتون الشرقية Eastern Olivaceous Warbler Iduna pallida







دخلة الوديان Upcher's Warbler

Hippolais languida



Uncommon passage migrant; common summer visitor. Between Olivaceous and Olive-tree Warblers in size, has the habit of fanning and swinging its tail from side-to-side like a shrike. They are seen in groups of 10-20 in summer, suggesting early dispersal from nearby breeding grounds.





Scarce passage migrant, primarily observed during the spring in the company of other warbler species. A bird with a unique warbling song interrupted with nasal "violin" sounds.

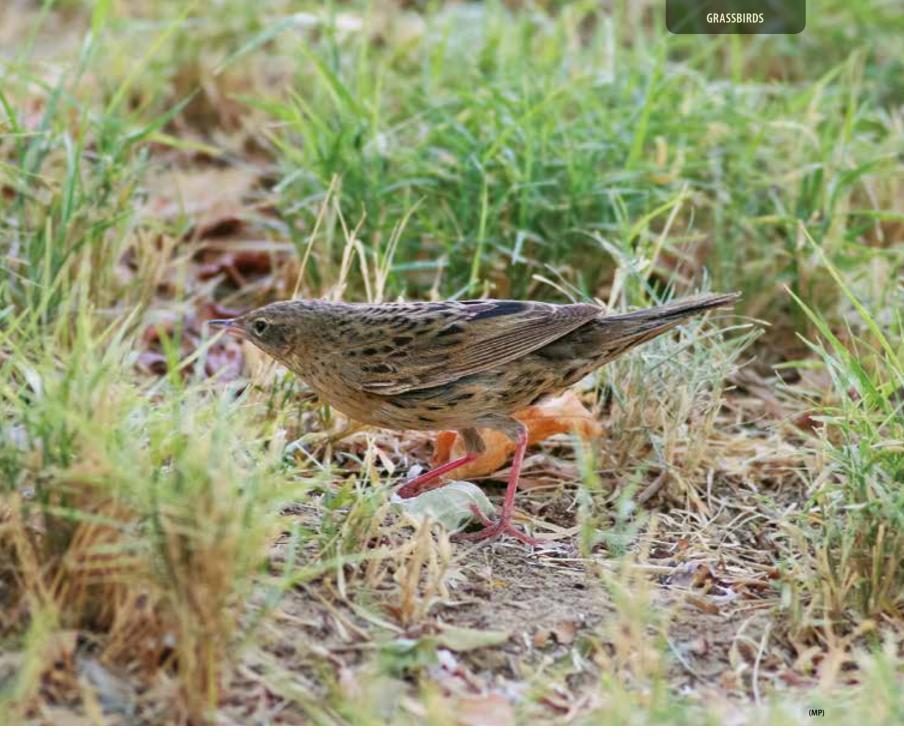


الدخلة الصفراء Icterine Warbler

Hippolais icterina







دخلة الجنادب Common Grasshopper Warbler

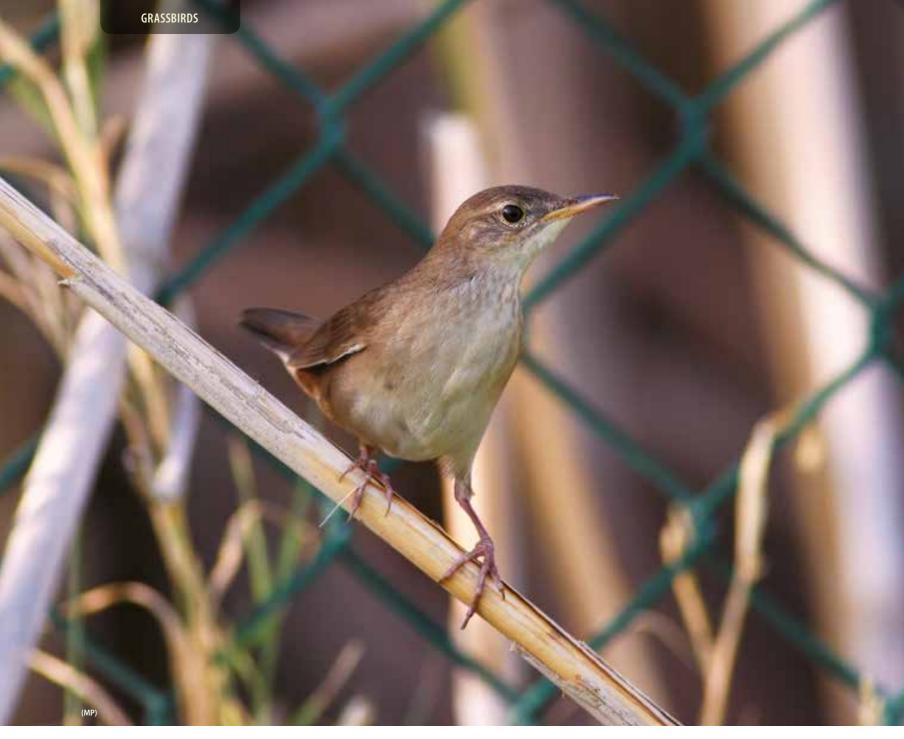
Locustella naevia



Scarce passage migrant. An extremely elusive bird that skulks in damp areas; its presence is usually recorded during ornithological ringing. In spring it is sometimes located due to its unusual song, which resembles the trilling sound of a grasshopper.







Uncommon passage migrant. A marsh bird, but seen in thickets with bushes and trees anywhere during migration.

Its monotonous song, like the sound of a fishing reel, is heard in Kuwait's reed beds, where the species may perhaps breed.



دخلة الأنهار بيضاء الحنجرة Savi's Warbler

Locustella luscinioides









دخلة الأنهار River Warbler

Locustella fluviatilis



Scarce passage migrant. An elusive bird, similar to Savi's Warbler in some respects. Although it may prefer damp habitats, it is often found in desert oasis and farmland away from wetlands during migration. Often skulks and forages close to the ground.

الدخلة مروحية الذيل **Zitting Cisticola**

Cisticola juncidis

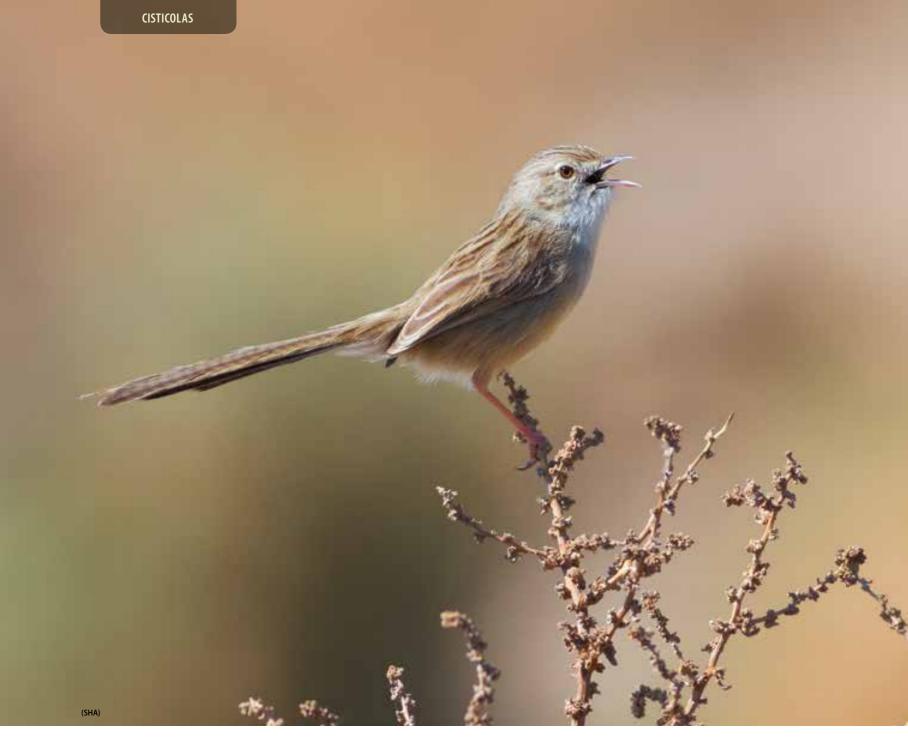


(LS-GREECE)

Vagrant. A tiny warbler that may visit Kuwait irregularly during dispersal since it does breed in nearby southern Iraq. It has a characteristically rhythmic zitting call from which it gets its name. Its preferred habitat is tall grasslands, sometimes near wetlands.







Common resident; breeds in Kuwait. Has expanded its range in Kuwait after the late 1970s, even colonizing Failaka. It is found in damp grasslands, rough scrub thickets, tamarisk and reeds. A charismatic noisy bird, often singing a simple rattling trill.



النمنمة

Graceful Prinia

Prinia gracilis









الثرثار الأفغاني Afghan Babbler

Turdoides caudata huttoni



Uncommon resident; breeds in Kuwait.

Has recently established a small population initially at Abdaly Farms near the Iraq border since about 2007. This is one of the only known sites in Kuwait to observe this rare regional specialty.





Common passage migrant; rare winter and summer visitor. One of Eurasia's most abundant woodland warblers. Widespread on bushes and trees throughout the country both in autumn and spring. Often observed in loose groups on passage; commonly up to 100 recorded in a day.



أبوقلنسوة Eurasian Blackcap

Sylvia atricapilla









دخلة الحدائق Garden Warbler

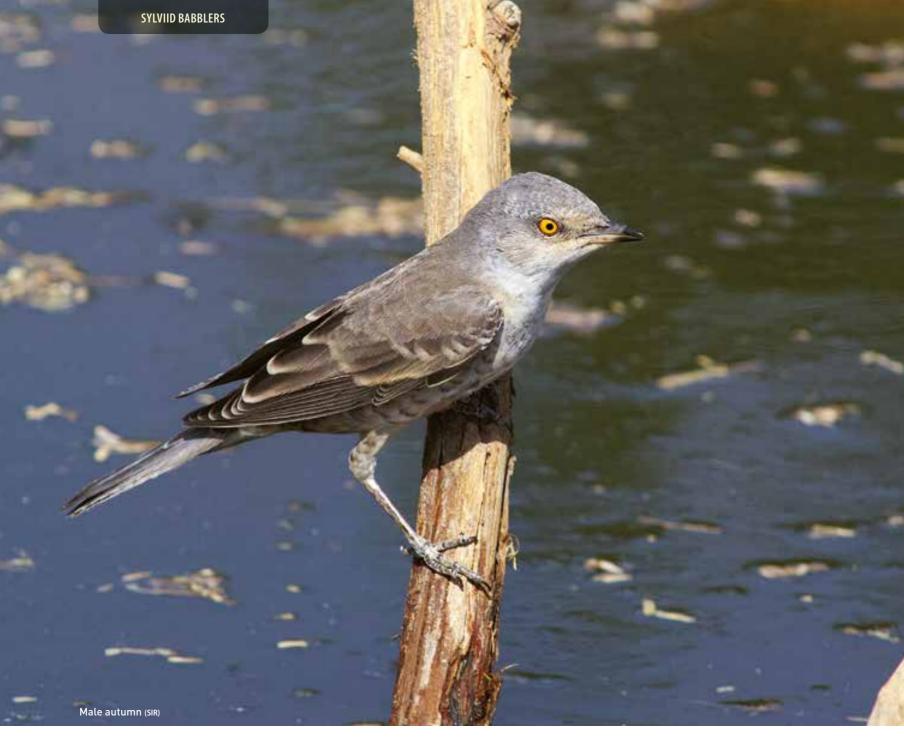
Sylvia borin



Uncommon passage migrant; rare winter visitor. This species is usually seen in small numbers, on bushes and trees, in widely scattered areas throughout the country.







Uncommon passage migrant; rare winter visitor. The region's largest *Sylvia* warbler. A widespread bird on migration, usually seen in small numbers or sometimes in scattered groups wherever there are clusters of trees and bushes.



الدخلة الموشاة Barred Warbler

Sylvia nisoria









الدخلة بيضاء الحنجرة الصغيرة Lesser Whitethroat

Sylvia curruca



Common passage migrant; scarce winter visitor.
Widespread on passage. Several races occur
in Kuwait with slight plumage differences.
This variation in plumage sometimes makes this
an identification challenge since confusion may
arise with related species (Desert and Hume's).





Scarce passage migrant. A unique specialty, this species is rarely observed in the Western Palearctic. This bird is remarkably similar to a Lesser Whitethroat, but much paler and slightly smaller.



الدخلة بيضاء الحنجرة الصحراوية Desert Whitethroat

Sylvia minula

Rare passage migrant. Usually darker and slightly larger than the otherwise similar Lesser Whitethroat.

An Asian specialty breeding in the mountains of Iran, rarely observed in the Western Palearctic.



دخلة هيوم بيضاء الحنجرة Hume's Whitethroat

Sylvia althaea





دخلة البساتين الشرقية Eastern Orphean Warbler

Sylvia crassirostris



Uncommon passage migrant; rare summer visitor. The largest of our *Sylvia* warblers with a melodic song recalling that of a Nightingale. On migration, attracted to clumps of trees in plantations or oases.







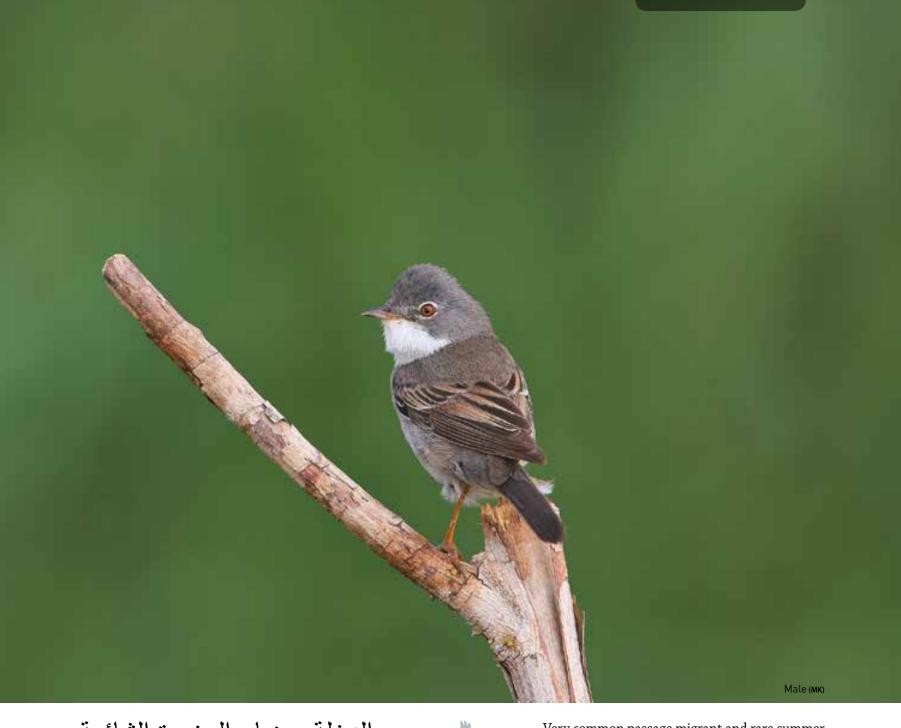
Common passage migrant and winter visitor. A very small light coloured warbler; one of the few warblers found out in the desert in mid winter. Has the peculiar habit of sometimes following Desert or Mourning Wheatears.



دخلة الصحراء الآسيوية Asian Desert Warbler

Sylvia nana





الدخلة بيضاء الحنجرة الشائعة Common Whitethroat

Sylvia communis

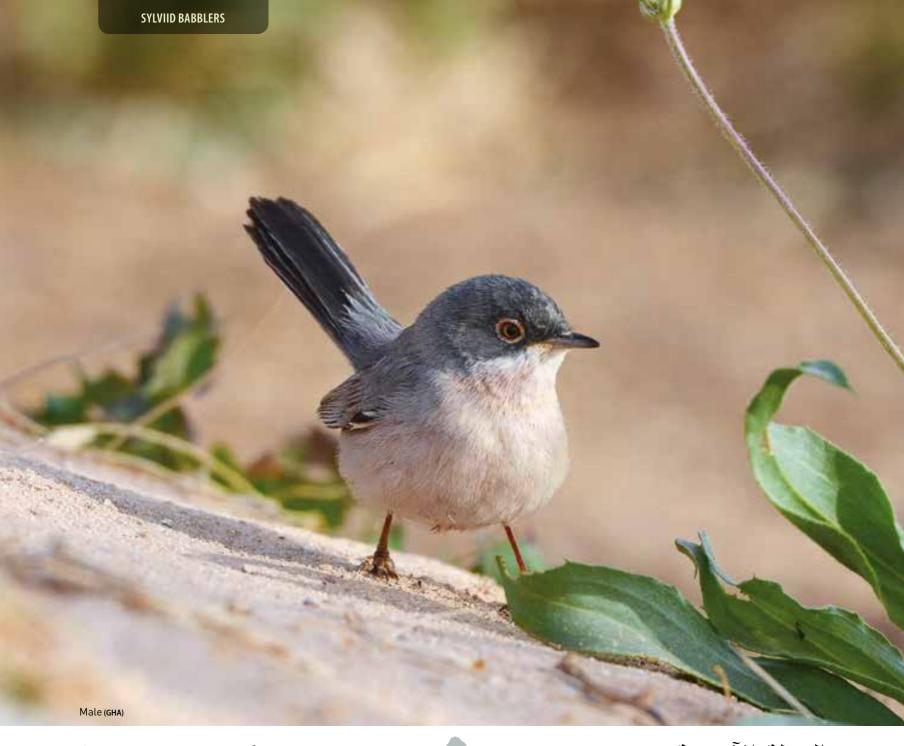


Very common passage migrant and rare summer visitor. One of temperate Eurasia's most widespread warblers. Passes through Kuwait in very large numbers; sometimes over a thousand may be observed during "falls" when birds become grounded due to severe weather.









Common passage migrant and winter visitor. Although this bird superficially recalls the Mediterranean's Sardinian Warbler, it is a range restricted Middle Eastern species. It has the habit of waving its tail in a peculiar way.



الدخلة الآسيوية Ménétriés's Warbler

Sylvia mystacea









العندليب قصير الذيل Winter Wren

Troglodytes troglodytes



L 9.5cm

Extremely rare vagrant. First found in Kuwait in late November 1995; one of two sightings recorded in Kuwait in winter.

One of the smallest birds, with its characteristic short cocked tail and hard mechanically repeated ticking calls.





Uncommon resident; breeds in Kuwait. A non-indigenous Indomalayan species established in Kuwait since 1980. Its breeding populations fluctuate and it is much more localized than the Common Myna.



مينا الأنهار Bank Myna

Acridotheres ginginianus









المينا الشائعة Common Myna

Acridotheres tristis

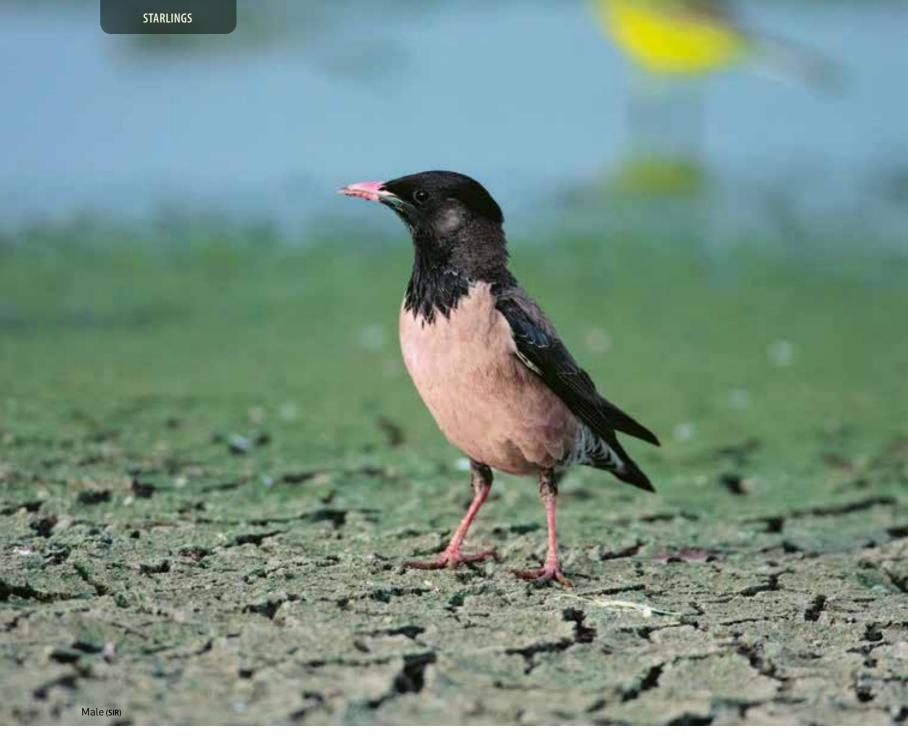


Very common resident; breeds in Kuwait. A non-indigenous species established since the late 1970's in Kuwait. Birds may have originated as cage bird escapees or transported via shipping to this country. Today it is a common city bird, often seen in fairly large flocks.









Scarce passage migrant; rare winter visitor. Large populations of this bird winter in northern India and move irregularly westwards to settle and breed in areas with a good supply of locusts. In Kuwait seen usually in small, fluctuating numbers.



السمرمر

Rose-coloured Starling

Pastor roseus









الزرزور الشائع Common Starling

Sturnus vulgaris



Very common winter visitor and common passage migrant. Often seen in very large flocks especially on agricultural land; sometimes roosts of over 1000 birds will gather at reed beds in winter.





Scarce but widespread and regular visitor in winter. One of Eurasia's most widespread thrushes.
Although a shy bird, its distinctive alarm calls easily make its presence known.



الشحرور الشائع Eurasian Blackbird

Turdus merula







السمنة سوداء الحنجرة Black-throated Thrush

Turdus atrogularis



Rare winter visitor. A thrush from central and northern Asia that regularly reaches Kuwait in very small numbers.

Often seen singly, but a count of 24 individuals was recorded at Al-Abraq in mid January 1985.







Extremely rare vagrant. Kuwait's rarest thrush, originating in Northern Asia. One was present at Al-Abraq in January and early February 1985.



السمنة القاتمة Dusky Thrush

Turdus eunomus

Turdus torquatus

Vagrant. A mountain bird driven south by severe winters; it may seem very out of place in a desert oasis. In Kuwait it has been seen mainly in late autumn and winter at a variety of farms and also at Jahra Pool Reserve.



الشحرور أبيض الحنجرة Ring Ouzel

Birds of Kuwait - 2012 Copyright:





السمنة حمراء الجناح Redwing Turdus iliacus

سمنة الحقول

Fieldfare

Turdus pilaris



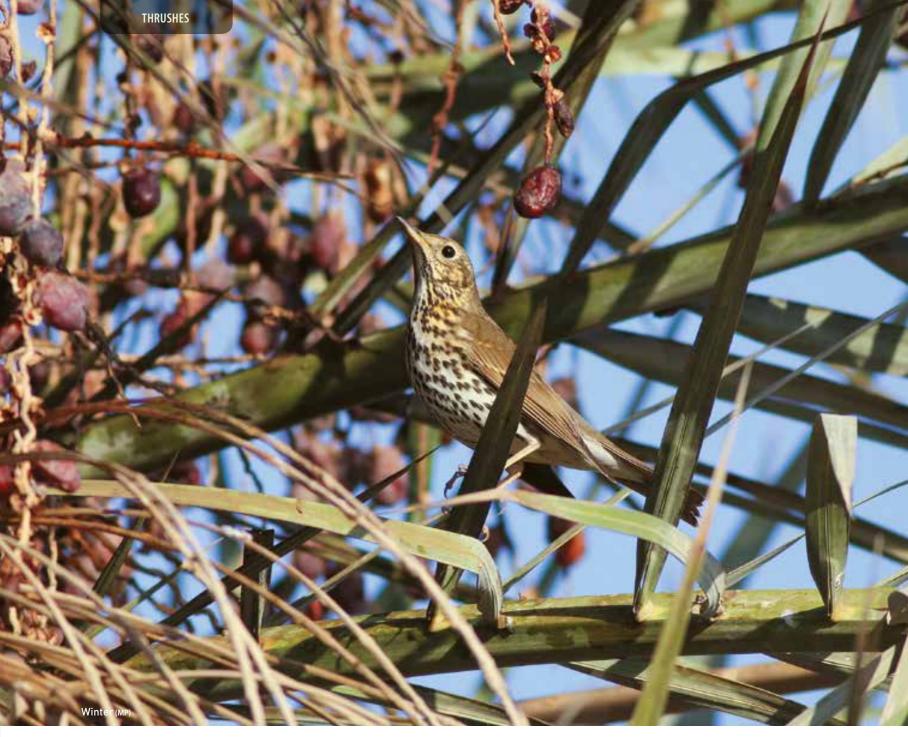
L 20cm

Rare winter visitor. A small shy thrush which may be easily overlooked. Although quite similar to the much more common Song Thrush, this bird is seen in very small numbers.



Rare winter visitor. One of the largest thrushes. Sometimes driven south during severe winters. Irregularly occurring in Kuwait in small numbers at farms and wetland areas.



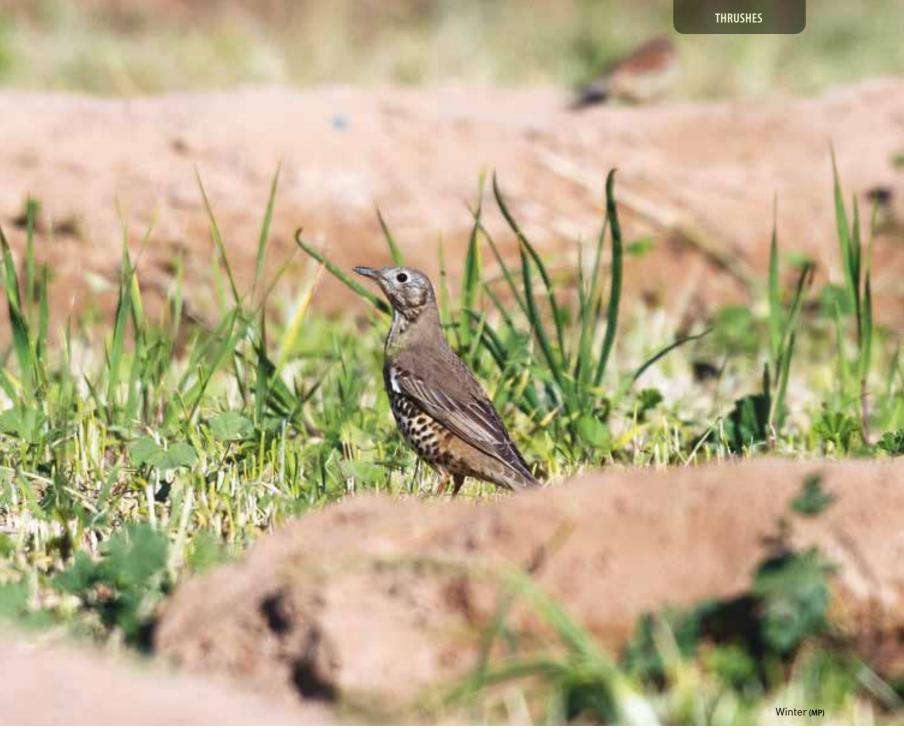


Common winter visitor; uncommon passage migrant. Often in small numbers in many agricultural areas throughout Kuwait. It is a shy bird and will burst out of thickets giving a distinctive ticking "zip" flight call.



السمنة المغردة Song Thrush Turdus philomelos





السمنة الرقشاء Mistle Thrush

Turdus viscivorus

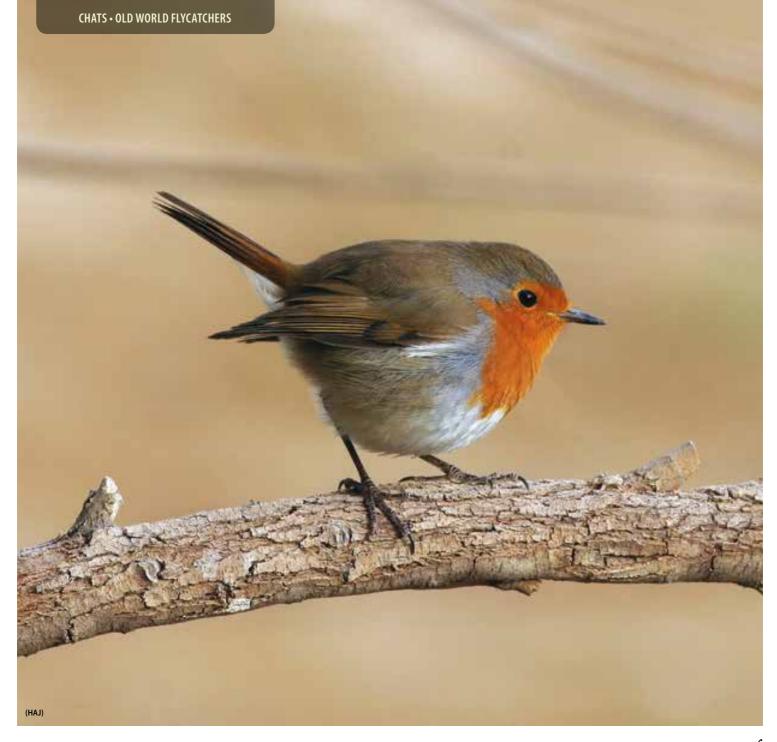


Rare winter visitor. As with most forest birds from the north this species usually seeks farmland and plantations in Kuwait.

It is a large thrush that has similar markings to a Song Thrush. Its flight-call is a distinctive dry rattling trill.







Uncommon winter visitor.
One of Eurasia's most common forest and garden birds; occurs in very small numbers in Kuwait. It is rather shy and confined to areas with trees and bushes; often heard before it is seen.



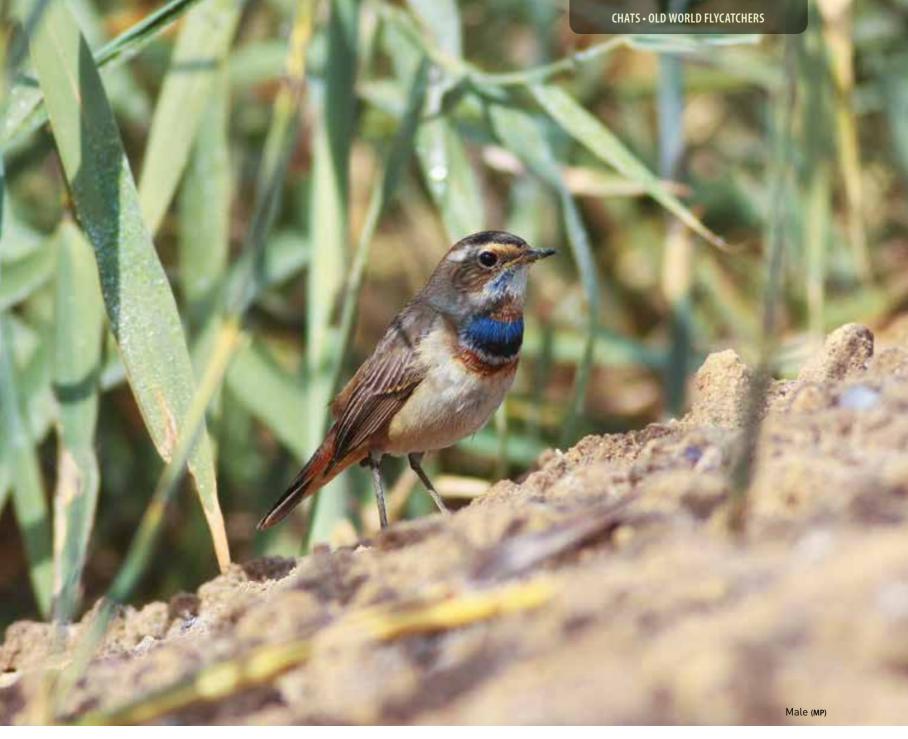
أبو الحناء European Robin

Erithacus rubecula









أزرق الحلق ذو البقعة الحمراء Red-spotted Bluethroat

Luscinia svecica



Common passage migrant and winter visitor.

Prefers damp locations such as reed beds or
humid thickets. This is the nominate
subspecies from northern Eurasia and differs
in the male's throat markings. In winter and
autumn subspecies identification is difficult.









Winter visitor and scarce passage migrant; status of this subspecies is not well known. Other Bluethroat subspecies such as Caucasian Bluethroat (*Luscinia svecica magna*) which is lumped with this subspecies, also pass through Kuwait.



أزرق الحلق ذو البقعة البيضاء White-spotted Bluethroat

Luscinia svecica cyanecula









العندليب الشائع Thrush Nightingale

Luscinia luscinia



Uncommon passage migrant; rare summer visitor. This elusive species often skulks in thickets. It is probably quite widespread in Kuwait and sometimes seen in groups; an exceptional count of 99 birds was recorded in late April 1968.













Uncommon passage migrant.
Famous for its beautiful song,
this bird is usually seen singly
or in small numbers, often hiding
in thickets. It is much less common
than the Thrush Nightingale in Kuwait.



الهزار الشائع Common Nightingale

Luscinia megarhynchos

Vagrant. Kuwait's single record was first registered in early May 2007 at Jahra Farms. This is an eastern race of the Nightingale that breeds in Iran and is distinguished by its paler plumage. Needs careful observation for identification to be confirmed.



الهزار الشرقي Eastern Nightingale

Luscinia megarhynchos golzii







أبو صبرة White-throated Robin

Irania gutturalis



L 16cm

Uncommon passage migrant.
A strikingly coloured nightingale-like bird, it is a unique Middle Eastern specialty.
Usually observed in thickets or near bushes and trees on migration throughout most of Kuwait.









Common passage migrant and uncommon summer visitor; breeds in Kuwait. Commonly seen on passage wherever thickets or bushes exist. Discovered breeding in the first years of 2000 at Abu Halifa, Abdaly, the Jahra area, Doha Nature Reserve and other sites.



L 15cm

الشوالة

Rufous-tailed Scrub Robin

Cercotrichas galactotes









الفتاح Black Scrub Robin

Cercotrichas podobe



Extremely rare vagrant. First recorded in Kuwait in early May 2006, this unique bird may be expanding its range in Arabia. Good places to look for this bird are at the oasis farms in Kuwait's western desert.







Vagrant. Most observations are from the winter and rarely in the autumn, at places with bushes and trees such as the desert oases. This is a unique Asian species and its migration routes are poorly known.



الحميراء بيضاء الكتف Eversmann's Redstart

Phoenicurus erythronotus











الحميراء الدبساء الغربية Western Black Redstart

Phoenicurus ochruros



Uncommon passage migrant and winter visitor. Seen in very small numbers in many places throughout Kuwait. This bird often forages on the ground, characteristically bobbing its body and trembling its tail.

الحميراء الدبساء الشرقية Eastern Black Redstart

Phoenicurus ochruros phoenicuroides



Uncommon passage migrant and winter visitor. A subspecies probably originating from north-eastern Iran, identified in breeding plumage males only. Other races of Black Redstart may also visit Kuwait.







Very common passage migrant and scarce winter visitor. At least two subspecies occur. Usually seen throughout Kuwait wherever there are small patches of trees and bushes. Migrating flocks of up to 100 have been recorded.



الحميراء الشائعة Common Redstart

Phoenicurus phoenicurus









البرقش الأحمر Whinchat

Saxicola rubetra



Uncommon passage migrant; rare winter visitor. These small chats are attracted to bushes, and in Kuwait they are usually seen in very small numbers.

Male breeding plumage (MK)









Uncommon passage migrant and winter visitor. Often seen in open terrain with scattered bushes, in winter on farmland and wetlands. Although typical of European landscapes, this bird exists in Kuwait alongside other stonechat species and subspecies. Conspicuous, likes to perch on the top of bushes.



البرقش الأوربي European Stonechat

Saxicola rubicola







البرقش السيبيري Siberian Stonechat

Saxicola maurus



Uncommon passage migrant and winter visitor. This and the two related subspecies are Asian specialties often occurring in Kuwait together. The adult males give a striking colour contrast when compared to the European Stonechat.

البرقش البيزنطي Byzantine Stonechat

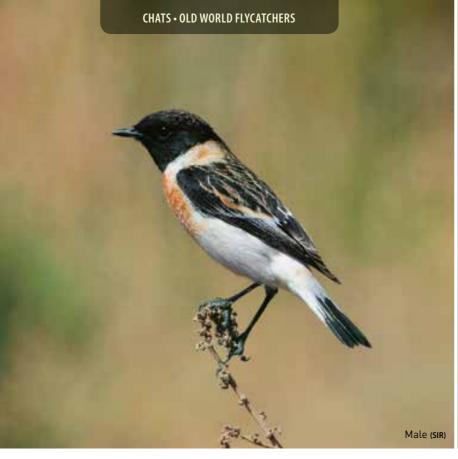
Saxicola maurus armenicus



Uncommon passage migrant and winter visitor. Only adult males distinguishable from nominate race; note the black tail, pure white belly and dark chestnut breast.









Uncommon passage migrant and winter visitor. The palest Stonechat subspecies, easily distinguished when the adult male is in flight: the tail has white on the sides of its base, remarkably resembling the tail pattern of a Northern Wheatear!

Extremely rare vagrant. A single observation, first recorded in Kuwait in early March 2008, at Jahra Pool Reserve. A distinctive Eastern Palearctic species breeding in Eastern Iran, and sometimes dispersing westwards.



البرقش القزويني Caspian Stonechat

Saxicola maurus variegatus



البرقش الأبقع Pied Stonechat

Saxicola caprata





الأبلق الرملي Isabelline Wheatear

Oenanthe isabellina

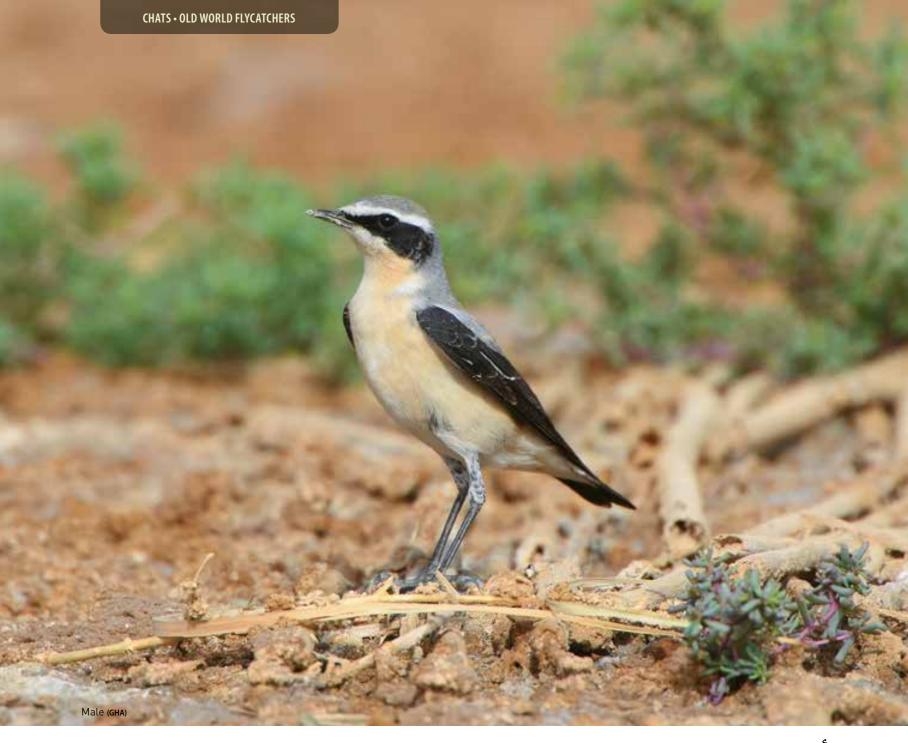


Very common passage migrant and winter visitor. Very frequently observed in a variety of habitats, typically seen on dry ground. Stands tall with elegant upright posture. During passage large numbers are seen, up to 50 in mid March 2000 at Khiran.









Common passage migrant. A long-distance migrant passing in large numbers. Seen in many types of habitats, including open terrain near Kuwait city. Up to 50 seen together between Kuwait City and Jahra in mid March 2000.



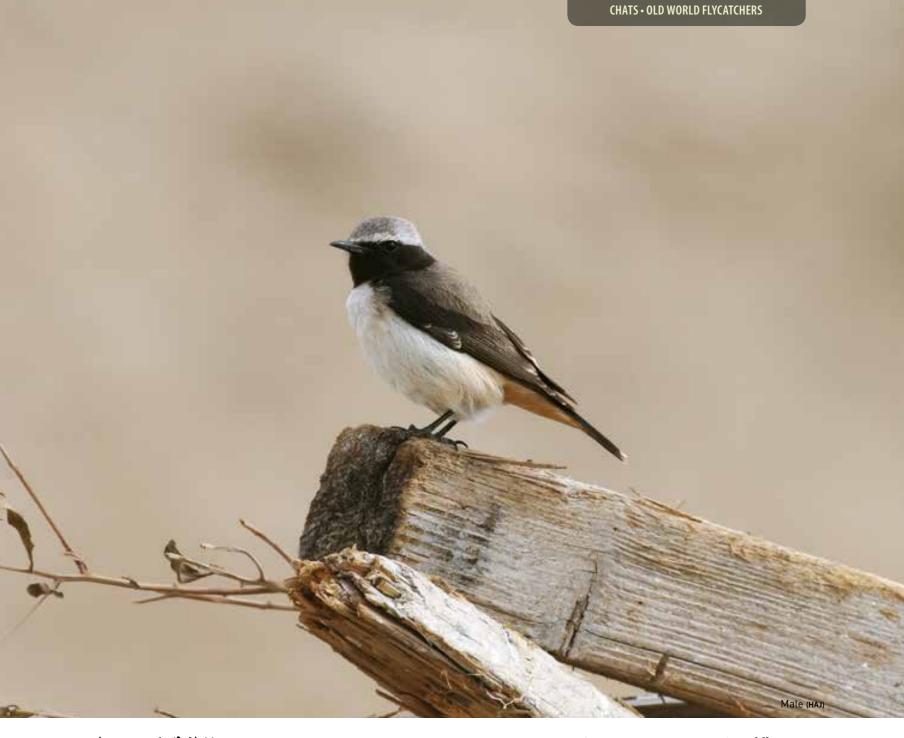
أبو بليق Northern Wheatear

Oenanthe oenanthe









فقاقة كردستان Kurdistan Wheatear

Oenanthe xanthoprymna

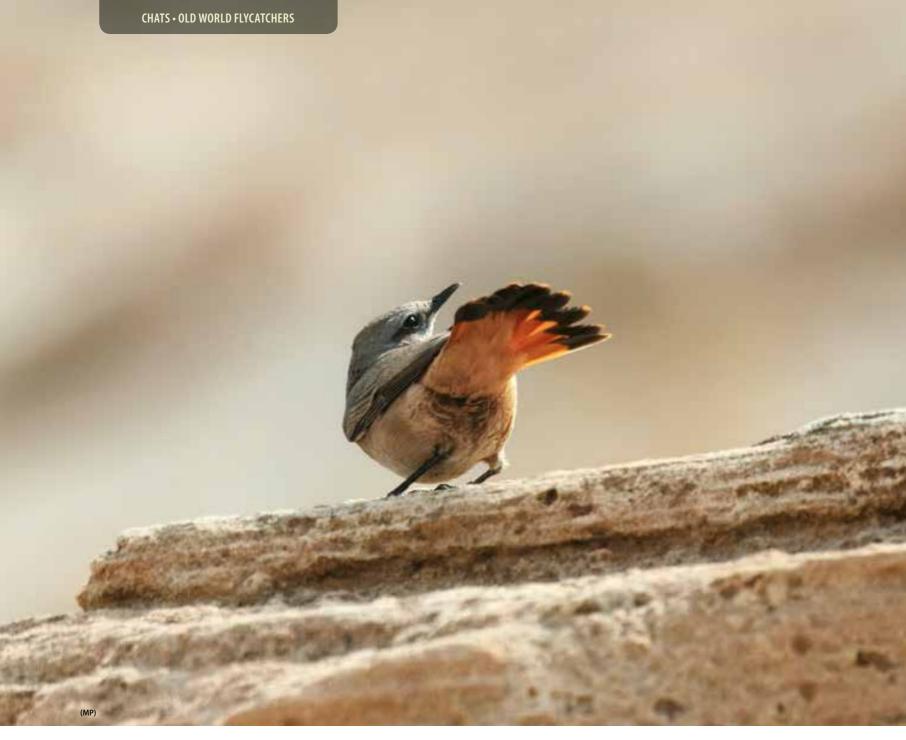


Scarce passage migrant. A Middle Eastern specialty with a remarkably restricted range. It is related to Red-tailed Wheatear, both were formerly considered races within one species. Often seen singly or in very small groups.









Scarce passage migrant and winter visitor. More common than Kurdistan Wheatear in Kuwait; often seen in remote locations in small numbers. A unique Asian specialty, rarely observed in other countries in the Western Palearctic.



الفقاقة حمراء الذيل Red-tailed Wheatear

Oenanthe chrysopygia









الفقاقة البقعاء Pied Wheatear

Oenanthe pleschanka



Very common passage migrant and rare winter visitor. A widespread black-and-white wheatear of the Eurasian steppes. Widely seen throughout Kuwait on migration, sometimes in passing groups; up to 40 seen at Al-Abraq in mid March 2000.









Uncommon passage migrant. A typical Mediterranean breeder; arriving in small numbers this far east. Usually seen singly, but up to 10 recorded at Al-Abraq in mid March 2000.



L 15cm

الفقاقة سوداء الأذن الشرقية

Eastern Black-eared Wheatear

Oenanthe hispanica melanoleuca









فقاقة البادية Desert Wheatear

Oenanthe deserti

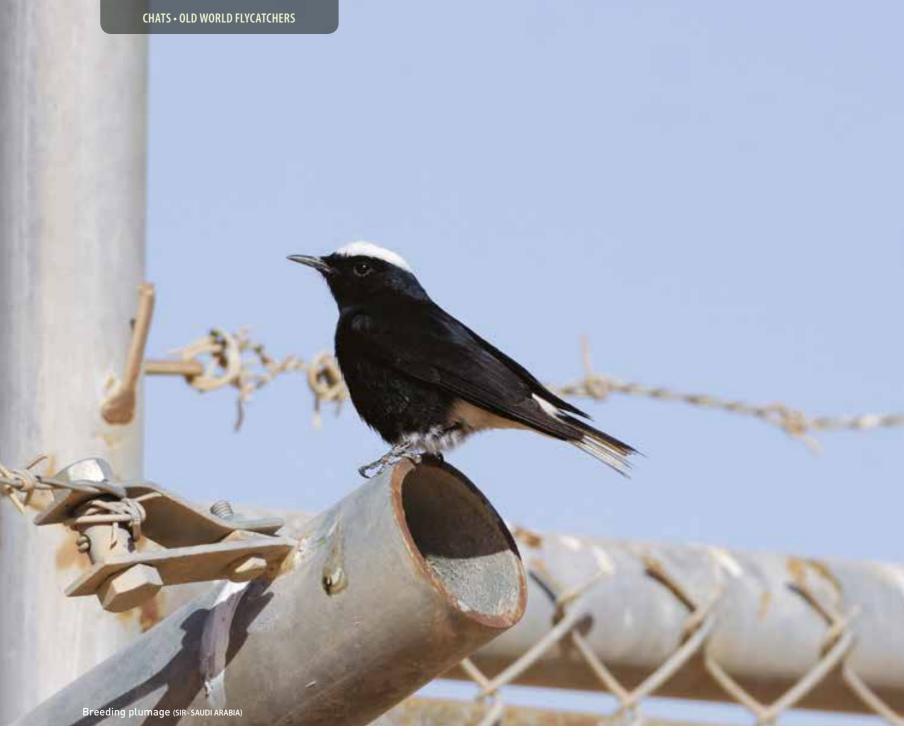


Very common passage migrant and common winter visitor. One of the most characteristic wheatears of Kuwait; often in the middle of the desert, but also on open agricultural terrain. In flight note the distinctively all-black tail.









Rare visitor in spring, autumn and winter. A large, nearly black wheatear of the Arabian deserts. A species preferring the most barren rocky deserts, usually attracted to rocky wadis and even abandoned buildings or ruins.



الفقاقة السوداء بيضاء التاج White-crowned Wheatear

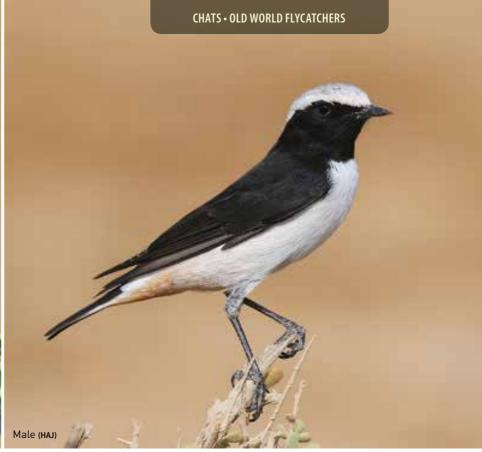
Oenanthe leucopyga











الفقاقة الحزينة الشرقية Eastern Mourning Wheatear

Oenanthe lugens

Uncommon winter visitor. A characteristic winter bird of Kuwait's escarpment wadis, especially in the Jal Az-Zor. Usually seen in small numbers perching on rock outcrops or tiny desert bushes. A distinctive Middle Eastern specialty.

الفقاقة العربية Finsch's Wheatear

Oenanthe finschii

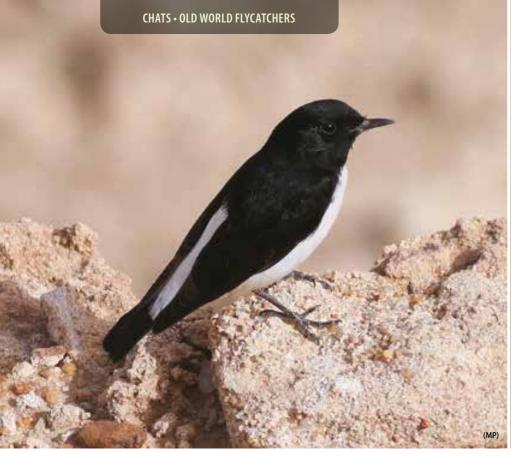


L 13.5cm

Scarce passage migrant and winter visitor. An Asian specialty, recorded in very small numbers, often out in the desert, especially attracted to rocky escarpments or wadis.









Vagrant. Single birds have been recorded in early spring, winter and rarely in autumn. Care must be taken not to confuse this species with the near identical Variable Wheatear *Oenanthe picata*, which breeds in Iran.



الفقاقة السوداء بيضاء البطن Hume's Wheatear Oenanthe albonigra

Vagrant. Rarely observed in early spring and winter. One of several black-and-white desert wheatears so characteristic of the rocky deserts. A Middle Eastern specialty with a rather restricted distribution through central and western Arabia.



الفقاقة المقلنسة Hooded Wheatear

Oenanthe monacha





سمنة الصخور Rufous-tailed Rock Thrush

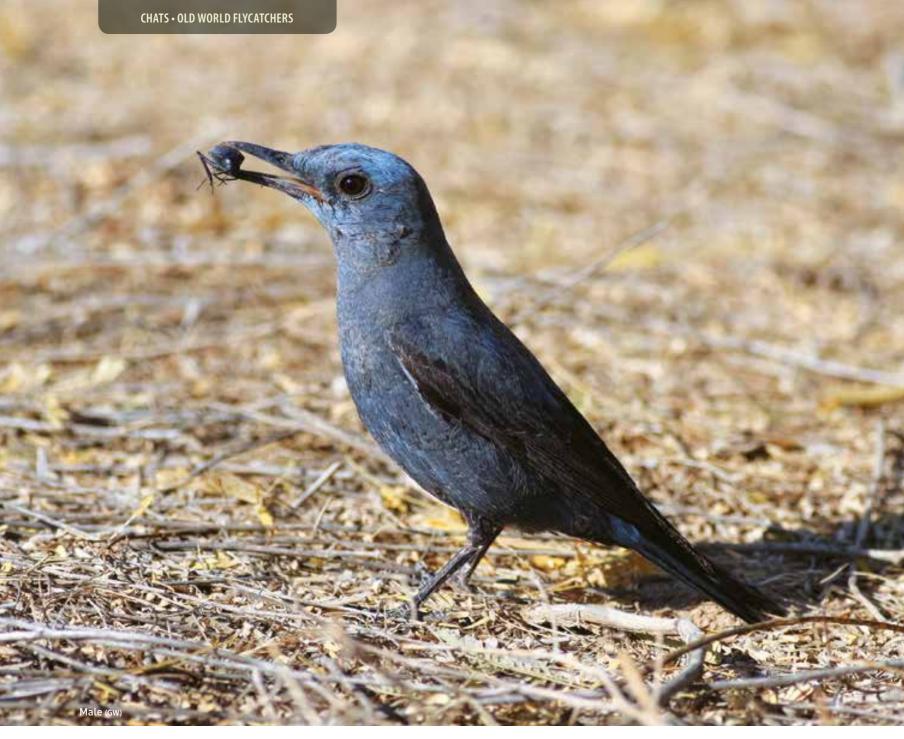
Monticola saxatilis



Uncommon passage migrant. A colourful mountain bird, occurring in lowland habitats in Kuwait on passage. Up to 10 have been recorded together on passage in Ahmadi, in early May 1967.

Male (SIR)





Uncommon passage migrant; scarce winter visitor. A bird of the Mediterranean and the mountains of western Asia. It will frequent rocky terrain and ruins, similar to habitats it breeds in further north.



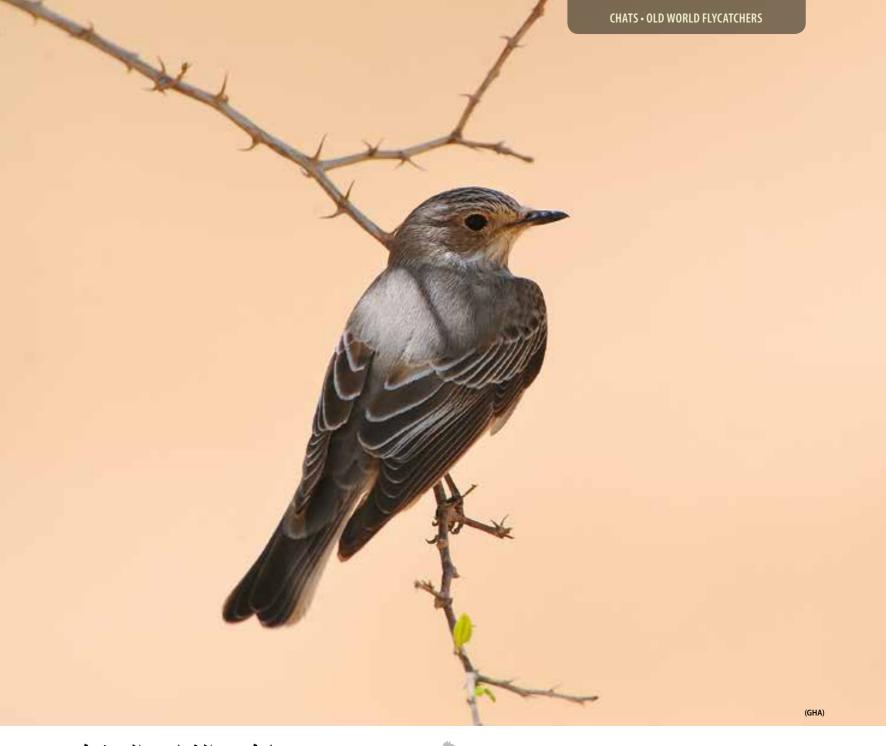
السمنة الزرقاء Blue Rock Thrush

Monticola solitarius









خاطف الذباب المرقط Spotted Flycatcher

Muscicapa striata



Very common passage migrant; rare winter visitor. A remarkable long-distance migrant widespread throughout the temperate Western Palearctic. It will sometimes be seen migrating in loose groups; 75 recorded in late May 1968.









Uncommon passage migrant mainly in spring. A little-known Eurasian Flycatcher seen in Kuwait wherever there are trees and clumps of bushes. Sometimes it will gather in small flocks on migration; up to 23 in late April 1968.



خاطف الذباب شبه المطوق Semi-collared Flycatcher 💵



Ficedula semitorquata







خاطف الذباب أحمر الصدر Red-breasted Flycatcher

Ficedula parva



Scarce passage migrant, mainly in autumn.
A very small flycatcher that spends
a lot of time hunting insects near
the ground or in low bushes.
Usually found where there are
thickets, plantations and orchards.







Extremely rare vagrant. Kuwait's first record of this tiny sunbird was in early January 2008 at Ras Subiya. This species possibly entered Kuwait after severe winter weather, perhaps from Iran, where the nearest known resident populations exist.

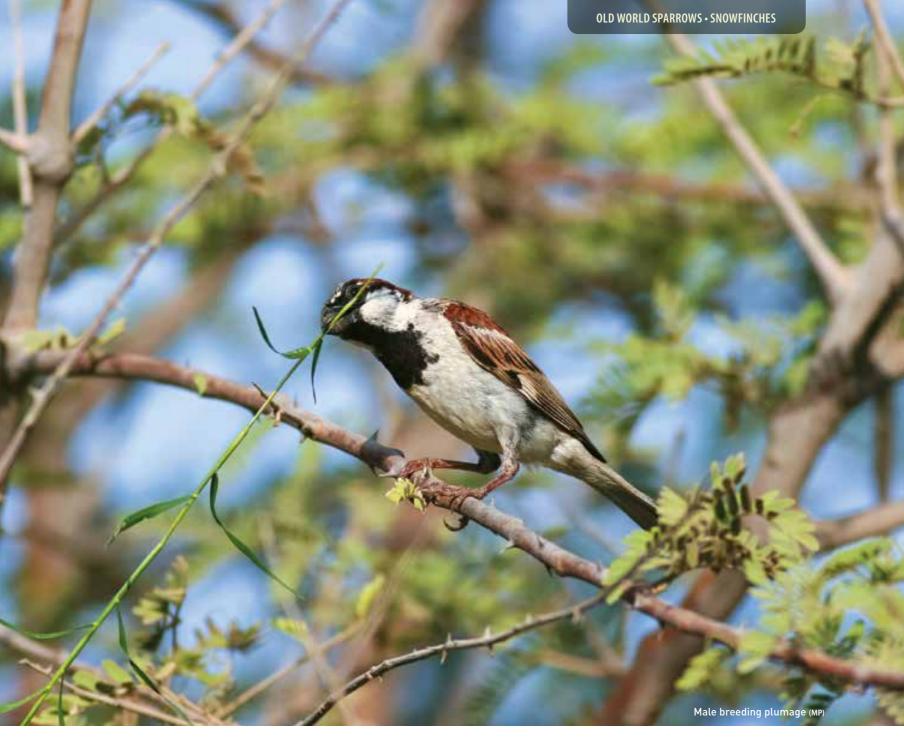


التمير الأرجواني Purple Sunbird

Cinnyris asiaticus







العصفور الدوري House Sparrow

Passer domesticus

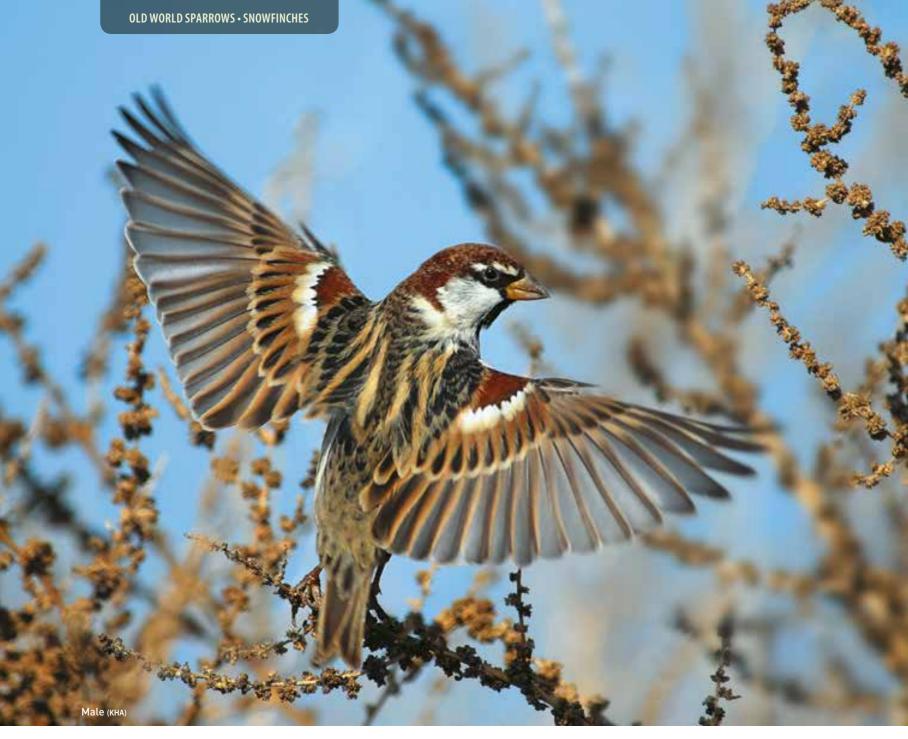


Abundant resident; breeds in Kuwait. The commonest urban bird, but also abundant at farms and houses in the countryside. In agricultural land many hundreds may gather. This bird is specially adapted to live near humans, a very successful species.









Very common winter visitor and common resident; breeds in Kuwait. A migratory sparrow that loves to travel, feed and breed in flocks. Breeding colonies have been recorded in Kuwait after 2001 at several locations, including Sabah Al-Ahmad Natural Reserve, Abdaly Farms, Jahra Farms and other places.



العصفور الأندلسي Spanish Sparrow

Passer hispaniolensis









عصفور البحر الميت Dead Sea Sparrow

Passer moabiticus



Vagrant. Although this small sparrow species was first recorded in Kuwait in 1996 it has since been spotted at several localities. The species is a Middle Eastern specialty where it has a patchy and restricted distribution.









Uncommon passage migrant and rare summer visitor; has bred in Kuwait. An Asian specialty with a patchy distribution in this part of the Western Palearctic. In Kuwait this species has been recorded in many places, but its superficial resemblance to the House Sparrow may mean it is often overlooked.



عصفور الصخور الباهت Pale Rockfinch

Carpospiza brachydactyla







العصفور أصفر الحنجرة Yellow-throated Sparrow

Gymnoris xanthocollis



L 13.5cm

Uncommon passage migrant; scarce summer visitor; breeds in Kuwait. An Asian specialty with a limited distribution in the Western Palearctic. The status of this bird in Kuwait has probably been overlooked. It was first found breeding in 2000 and it currently nests sporadically at various sites.









There is still doubt as to whether this species is naturally occurring in Kuwait; however a single sighting may have involved a true vagrant (although this is not yet confirmed by KORC). A male was spotted at Al-Abraq oasis in mid November 2010. Its normal range is in southern Arabia.



العصفور العربي الذهبي Arabian Golden Sparrow

Passer euchlorus

Uncommon resident; has bred in Kuwait. Considered non-indigenous in Kuwait; individuals may have originated from escaped caged birds. Breeding was first confirmed in 2004. Presumably native populations of this species are expanding their range in other parts of the Arabian peninsula.



فضي المنقار الهندي Indian Silverbill

Lonchura malabarica





Birds of Kuwait - 2012 Copyright: Biodiversity Eas KUN 1997 Copyright: 371

WAXBILLS • MUNIAS



عصفور الشوك أبيض الصدر Radde's Accentor

Prunella ocularis



Extremely rare vagrant. Kuwait's first record was a bird in Al-Abraq in late March 2007 and a second in March 2012 at Sabah Al-Ahmad Natural Reserve; an accidental occurrence.

This is a mountain bird, its nearest known breeding area being the Zagros range of Iran.

عصفور الشوك الشائع Dunnock

Prunella modularis



L 14.5cm

Extremely rare vagrant. Most Kuwaiti records are during late autumn and winter. A widespread European garden bird, breeding in high mountains in the southern part of its Western Palearctic range. It superficially resembles a sparrow, formerly being called the Hedge Sparrow.







Extremely rare vagrant. Kuwait's first record was one at Jahra Pool Reserve ringed in late November 1995.

A little-known central Asian species, presumably far off its normal range.



عصفور الشوك أسود الحنجرة Black-throated Accentor

Prunella atrogularis

Extremely rare vagrant. First recorded in Kuwait in mid November 2006 at Al-Abraq. An exotic-looking bird from the Eastern Palearctic. Characteristic field marks include two dark breast band markings, unlike any other wagtail.



أصقع المروج Forest Wagtail

Dendronanthus indicus







راعية الخيل زرقاء الرأس Blue-headed Wagtail

Motacilla flava flava



L 16.5cm

Very common passage migrant; scarce summer visitor. The "Yellow Wagtail" species complex has many distinct races, most being distinguished by the male's breeding plumaged head colourings. Females are all similar; hybrids among the races occur. Identification to subspecies level may be impossible for females and juvenile birds.







Common passage migrant. This bird along with other races may migrate in flocks. In severe weather they may be seen in hundreds during "falls", even in the middle of the desert. Some plumages of this race may closely resemble the Citrine Wagtail.



راعیة خیل سایکس Sykes's Wagtail Motacilla flava beema

Rare passage migrant. This race may be seen among the large numbers of other "Yellow Wagtails" but usually in small numbers. The only race of wagtail where much of the head is white.



راعية الخيل بيضاء الرأس White-headed Wagtail

Motacilla flava leucocephala









راعية الخيل سوداء الرأس الشرقية Eastern Black-headed Wagtail

Motacilla flava 'melanogrisea'



Common passage migrant.
An eastern variant of the
Black-headed Wagtail subspecies,
which it closely resembles.
As in most wagtails, this race will
be seen in mixed wagtail flocks.

راعية الخيل سوداء الرأس Black-headed Wagtail

Motacilla flava feldegg



Very common passage migrant and winter visitor. The most abundant of the "Yellow Wagtail" subspecies observed in Kuwait; this bird is especially attracted to coastal wetlands. Some authorities consider this characteristic subspecies a distinct species.









Scarce passage migrant.
This is superficially similar to the Black-headed subspecies.
Careful observation is usually needed to discern males with this plumage.



راعية الخيل رمادية الرأس Grey-headed Wagtail

Motacilla flava thunbergi

Common passage migrant. One of the most common of the "Yellow Wagtail" races, often with the commonly occurring Blue-headed race. This race may have an entirely yellow head, superficially similar to the Citrine Wagtail.



راعية الخيل صفراء الرأس Yellow-headed Wagtail

Motacilla flava lutea







الصقعاء Citrine Wagtail

Motacilla citreola



Common passage migrant; rare winter visitor. This species may be frequently overlooked among the large numbers of migrating wagtails in spring and autumn. Although it passes in small numbers, it is widespread in Kuwait.







Uncommon passage migrant; scarce winter visitor. This is a widespread Eurasian species that reaches Kuwait in fairly small numbers; the highest numbers have been recorded on the coast; 20 at Khiran in mid March 2000.



راعية الخيل الرمادية Grey Wagtail

Motacilla cinerea







الأصقع White Wagtail

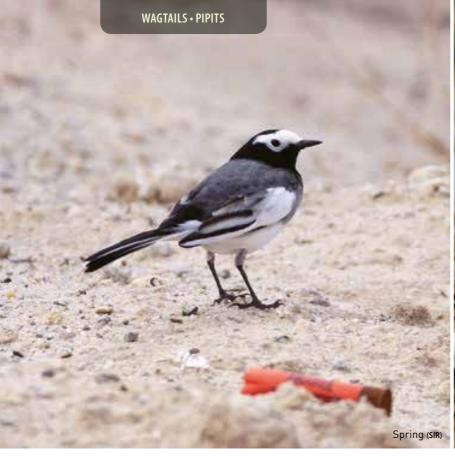
Motacilla alba



Abundant passage migrant and winter visitor. The commonest wagtail in Kuwait. Will often gather in large numbers on agricultural lands but also along the coast; up to 1000 recorded on passage in early March 1986. In autumn, they normally arrive as the last of the Yellow Wagtails are leaving.









Extremely rare vagrant. Two records of this species have been confirmed in early March 2011 at Jahra Pool Reserve and February 2012 at Wafra Farms. It is a bird from the Eastern Palearctic with distinct markings; it may gain species status in the future.



الأصقع المقنع Masked Wagtail

Motacilla alba personata

Scarce passage migrant and winter visitor. A large, long-legged pipit with streaky upperparts, it is a Siberian breeder that is regularly seen on passage in many areas in Kuwait. Although usually seen singly, a flock of 6 were spotted in early April 2007.



الجشنة الكبيرة Richard's Pipit

Anthus novaeseelandiae richardi







الجشنة الصفراء Tawny Pipit

Anthus campestris



Very common passage migrant and uncommon winter visitor; rare summer visitor. The lightest coloured pipit regularly seen in Kuwait. Often on agricultural land and even arid open terrain; up to 35 recorded on passage in early April 2006.









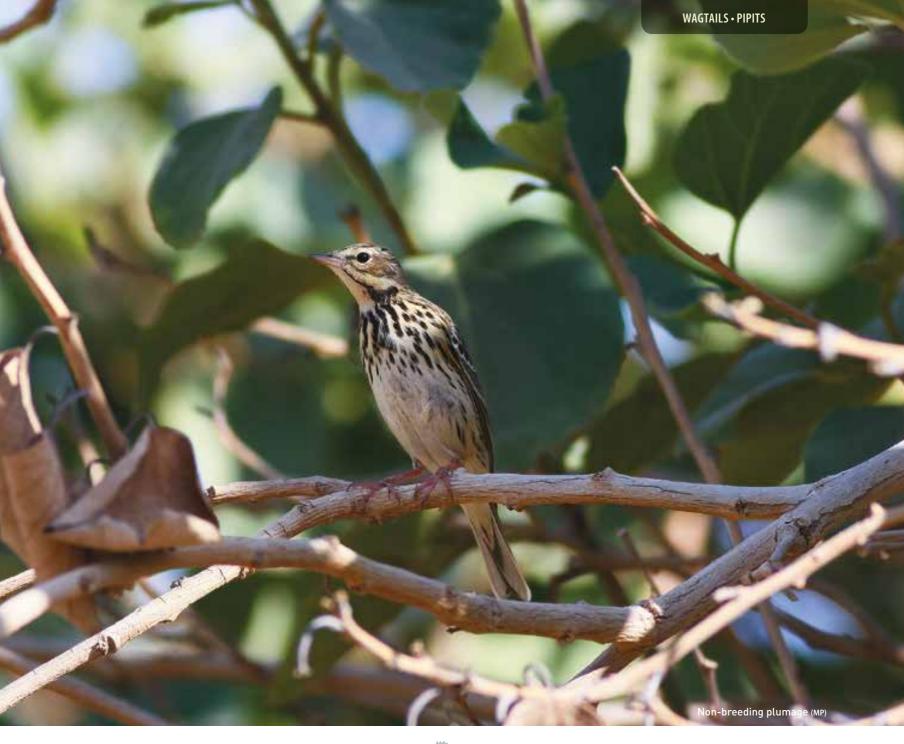
Scarce passage migrant and winter visitor. A small, widespread Eurasian pipit. Not as common in Kuwait as it is further west during winter. Sometimes seen in small groups on passage.



جشنة المروج Meadow Pipit Anthus pratensis







جشنة الشجر Tree Pipit

Anthus trivialis

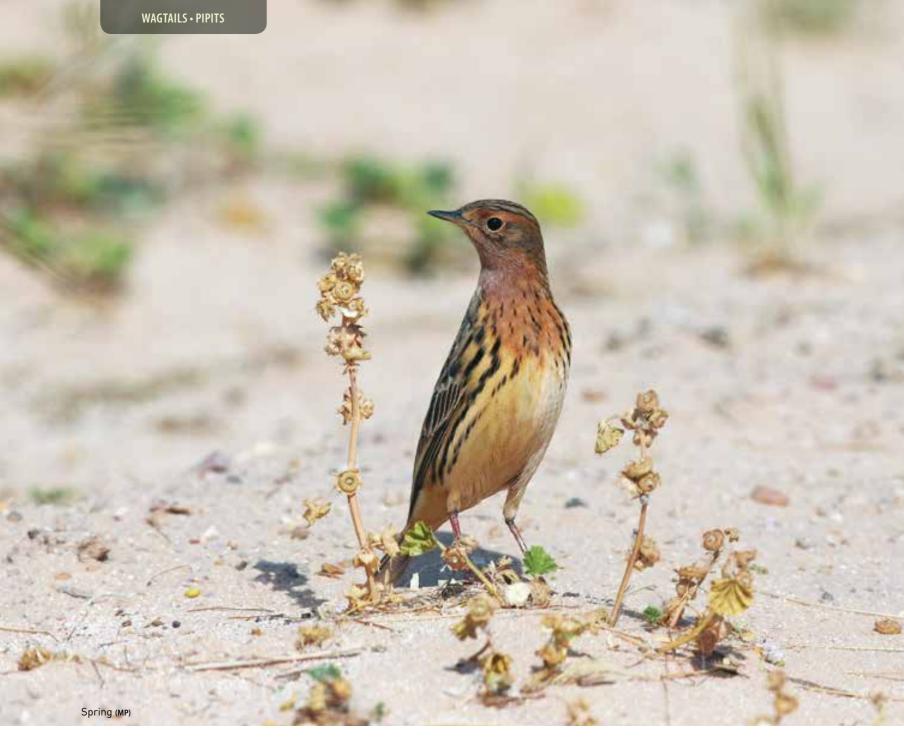


Common passage migrant and scarce winter visitor. Very similar to Meadow Pipit, but usually distinguished by its discordant buzzing flight call. Often in small flocks on passage, usually on agricultural areas where it hunts insects stealthily in the grasses.









Very common passage migrant and scarce winter visitor. Immediately distinguished among migrating pipits by its reddish breast and facial colouring, but this is quite variable among individuals, and it fades in winter.



الجشنة حمراء الصدر Red-throated Pipit

Anthus cervinus









الجشنة كدراء الصدر Buff-bellied Pipit

Anthus rubescens japonicus



Rare irregular visitor. Recorded sporadically in winter, but also in late autumn and early spring. This is a close relative of the Water Pipit, with which it shares similar plumage; it may also resemble an Olive-backed Pipit. Careful observation is required to confirm identification in the field.









Very common winter visitor and common passage migrant. The most abundant wintering pipit in Kuwait. Often seen in very large flocks, especially on agricultural land or on the coast. Up to 320 recorded in mid December 2002.



جشنة الماء Water Pipit Anthus spinoletta









الجشنة زيتونية الظهر Olive-backed Pipit

Anthus hodgsoni



L 14.5cm

Rare winter visitor. A northern breeder from Siberia and northern Russia, difficult to observe in the Western Palearctic. The species may be overlooked as a Tree Pipit, since it has a similar flight call. The key identification field marks include a strongly marked head and nearly unstreaked back.

الحسون الظالم Common Chaffinch

Fringilla coelebs



Rare winter visitor. One of the Western Palearctic's most widespread finches. Sometimes driven south during hard winters, but probably not occurring annually in Kuwait.

Usually found on agricultural land and plantations in very small numbers.







Rare winter visitor. As with the Chaffinch this northern bird has an irregular occurrence in Kuwait, but when it does occur it may be in small flocks; up to 15 in late November 1988.

Rare winter visitor. A northern forest bird that may reach Kuwait irregularly, perhaps during severe winter weather. Populations and winter dispersal movements vary greatly from year to year in this species.



الشرشور Brambling

Fringilla montifringilla



الحسون الشوكي Eurasian Siskin

Carduelis spinus





الحسون الذهبي European Goldfinch

Carduelis carduelis



Rare passage migrant and winter visitor. Although one of Eurasia's most widespread finches further north, this species reaches Kuwait irregularly and in very small numbers.

الحسون الذهبي الشرقي Eastern Goldfinch

Carduelis carduelis caniceps



Extremely rare vagrant. The eastern equivalent of the European Goldfinch very rarely encountered in the Western Palearctic.

A single bird, the first occurrence of the species in Kuwait, was seen in mid May 2005 at Sabah-Alhmed Natural Reserve.









Rare winter visitor. One of the many finches that occasionally extend their range this far south only during severe winters. Kuwait is near the southern limit of this species' regularly occurring winter range. Small flocks are sometimes observed, even in desert wadis or along the coast.



التفاحي Common Linnet

Carduelis cannabina

Scarce passage migrant, recorded more frequently in the autumn. This is a widespread Asian bird, which visits Kuwait fairly frequently; often seen in a variety of areas with trees and bushes. Small flocks may also be seen; up to 22 at Al-Abraq in mid October 2007.



الحسون الوردي Common Rosefinch

Carpodacus erythrinus









النغر المنغولي Mongolian Finch

Bucanetes mongolicus



Extremely rare vagrant. This is a rare Asian specialty known to breed in Eastern and Central Iran. It was first observed in Kuwait in early March 2009 at Sabah Al-Ahmad Natural Reserve.

النغر الصحراوي Desert Finch

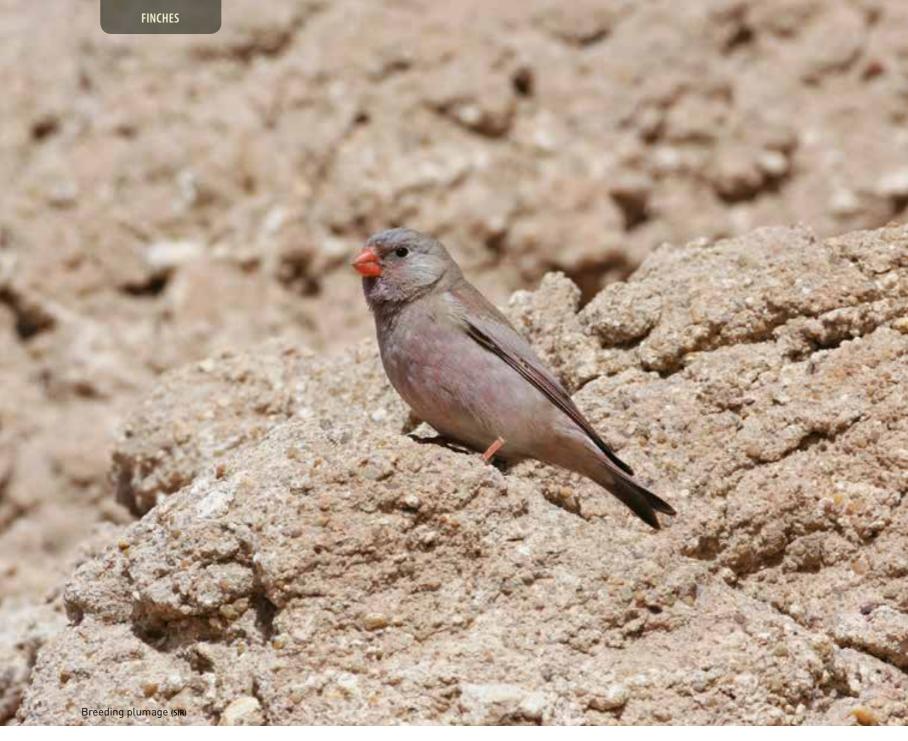
Rhodospiza obsoleta



Vagrant in spring and autumn. Although a widespread species that may be expanding its range in Arabia, this bird is rarely seen in Kuwait. The vast deserts do hold their secrets well; even evidence of its breeding in Kuwait has not yet been confirmed.







Uncommon resident; breeds. A widespread species of the desert and semi-desert. Populations are known to be nomadic, the species' abundance in Kuwait may fluctuate; however, nesting occurrences are known to be localized.



النغر الشائع Trumpeter Finch

Bucanetes githagineus





درسة الذرة Corn Bunting

Emberiza calandra



Common winter visitor; uncommon passage migrant. A bird of open grain fields and grassy areas where it is often seen in small flocks; up to 184 recorded in early January 2002.







Extremely rare vagrant. Recorded for the first time during spring passage in mid March 2002 at Heraijah, in Northern Kuwait and a second in March 2012 at Sabah Al-Ahmad Natural Reserve. A bird at the southern limits of its normal range.



الدرسة الصفراء Yellowhammer

Emberiza citrinella

Extremely rare vagrant. Very rarely recorded during spring migration. This is a mountain bird that may descend to lower elevations during winter conditions; the species' nearest breeding areas are in the southern Zagros mountains of Iran.



درسة الصخور Rock Bunting

Emberiza cia







بلبل الشعير رمادي الرقبة Grey-necked Bunting

Emberiza buchanani



Extremely rare vagrant. Observed singly during spring and autumn migration; could easily be overlooked due to its resemblance to the Ortolan Bunting. An Asian specialty with nearest breeding areas in the Zagros mountains of Iran.

الدرسة الصغيرة Little Bunting

Emberiza pusilla



Rare winter visitor. These tiny buntings breed in the northern Eurasian taiga and tundra and may seem out of place in the desert. They have been documented several times in Kuwait at various locations.





Scarce passage migrant. A little-known species maintaining small populations with a restricted Western Asian global distribution. This Middle Eastern specialty is frequently seen in Kuwait in both spring and autumn. Often observed at water holes and ponds in desert oases.

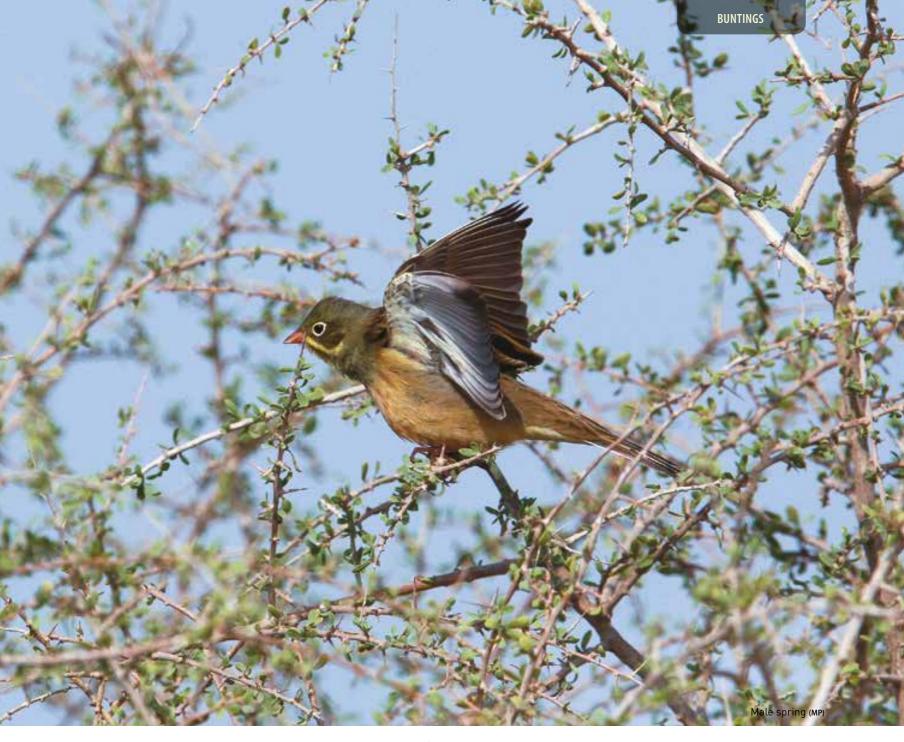


بلبل الشعير السوري الشرقي Eastern Cinereous Bunting 👊

Emberiza cineracea semenowi







بلبل الشعير الشائع Ortolan Bunting

Emberiza hortulana



Common passage migrant. Large numbers of these birds are frequently observed on passage in open farmland and a variety of other habitats, especially during the spring. They often migrate in groups; 500 were counted at Sulaibiya Pivot Fields in mid April 2008.





Scarce passage migrant and rare winter visitor. This species has an unusual East-West migration pattern breeding in the Mediterranean and overwintering in South Asia. It is a very conspicuous bird on migration; up to 32 observed during passage in late August 2005.



L 17cm

الدرسة سوداء الرأس Black-headed Bunting

Emberiza melanocephala









درسة الخمائل Rustic Bunting

Emberiza rustica



Extremely rare vagrant. Only twice recorded in Kuwait, during spring and autumn migration. A species breeding in northern Eurasia and wintering in eastern Asia, probably occurring as an accidental visitor.

الدرسة حمراء الرأس Red-headed Bunting

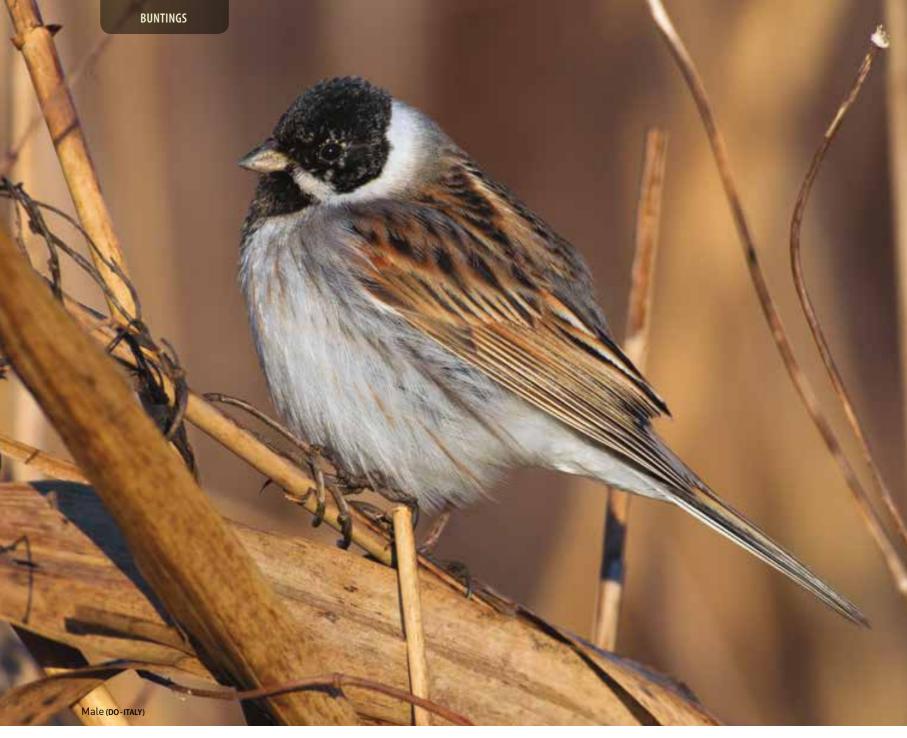
Emberiza bruniceps



L 16cm

Rare passage migrant and winter visitor.
An Asian specialty rarely reaching the Western
Palearctic. A close relative of the Black-headed
Bunting with which it is known to hybridize
south-east of the Caspian Sea. Difficult to distinguish
from Black-headed Bunting in winter plumage.





Rare winter visitor. This species prefers reed beds and salt marsh habitats during the non-breeding season. In Kuwait it has been seen on several occasions in wetland habitats around Kuwait Bay, most notably around Jahra.



درسة القصب

Common Reed Bunting

Emberiza schoeniclus









Glossary

This account briefly helps define some of the ornithological and conservation terms used in this book. Some terms relating to the frequency of occurrence of birds in Kuwait are defined within the introductory section of the book (p. 52-53).

Accidental: An extremely rare transient visitor, synonymous usually with "extremely rare vagrant". Alludes to the notion that the natural occurrence of the species is by "accident" since these birds often come from very far away influenced by unusual weather conditions or even on board a ship such as a tanker. They are recorded very rarely (for example, less than three times within a decade).

Adult: A bird with definitive mature plumage.

Birding: The recreational pursuit of watching and recording wild birds. Almost synonymous with birdwatching this is the preferred term used by serious hobbyists who passionately enjoy studying birds. The English term "birder" originally referred to hunter of birds but this is no longer used as such.

Birdwatching: Practically synonymous with birding. Some birders consider this rendition of their hobby old-fashioned. Beyond the pastime and hobby of watching birds, the serious study of birds is termed ornithology. Amateurs, be it serious birders or leisurestriving birdwatchers, may contribute greatly to ornithology.

Call: A sound uttered by a bird that is unconnected with either courtship or territorial protection. A bird's alarm call for example is a specific sound made to ward off enemies or to attract attention to a specific danger.

Conservation status: Relating to the scientific assessment of a bird's population condition or how threatened or vulnerable the species is to extinction. On a global scale this assessment is organized by the IUCN (International Union for the Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources), the world's main au-

thority on conservation status of all species and the originator of the Red Data List.

Colonial nester: A bird species that nests with others either of its own species (monospecific colonies) or with other species (mixed-species colonies).

Crepuscular: Active during twilight hours, in morning and evening. Some crepuscular species are also partially nocturnal.

Cryptic: Marking, colouring or behaviour that makes a bird difficult for a predator to see.

Disperser: A bird that has moved away from its breeding or normal resident range.

Diurnal: Active during the day. **Eclipse plumage**: Plumage that in certain birds, especially ducks, replaces the breeding plumage and is worn for only a short period of time. In male ducks this post-breeding plumage is cryptic (similar to female plumage).

Ecoregion: Distinctive ecosystem region at a broader scale than landscape. Terrestrial, freshwater and marine ecoregions have been mapped based on the biotic homogeneity and environmental conditions within these geographical units.

Extirpation: Analogous to local extinction. A species that no longer exists in a specific area but does survive elsewhere.

Fall: In birding, used to denote the event of a large number of migrant birds being "grounded" after harsh weather conditions. This often takes place during mass migration movements in spring or autumn but it is usually an irregular and unpredictable event.

Feral: In ornithology, used to denote a once-domesticated species that has reverted to the wild state. The feral pigeon, one of the commonest city birds, is an

example.

Field marks: Particular attributes of a bird by which a species can be separated from another with some certainty; regarded by birders as species' identification "trademarks" or "identification tags." This phrase was popularized by the late Roger Tory Peterson in his Natural History field guides.

Habitat: The specific environment where a bird lives (i.e. a species' "home" environment); or a generic type of place which is a distinct feature of the land-scape (i.e. a habitat type).

Immature: Young bird. After a young bird leaves the nest in juvenile plumage, which can last varying lengths of time, there follows a complete or partial moult into immature plumage. This persists until the attainment of adult plumage.

Jizz: The over-all character of a bird, its holistic impression that aids recognition in the field. The term is derived from fighter pilot's acronym, "GISS", which stands for General Impression Size and Shape. This term is important for birders in learning to identify a species immediately after a quick glance.

Juvenile: A very young bird in juvenile plumage. This plumage is the first full set of feathers of a young bird after it loses its natal down.

List: In birding, it is a list of species seen by a particular observer. Birders strive to keep annotated lists – be it a "day list", "site list", "year list" or a "life list." Also used as a verb: to keep or compile a bird list. Passionate birders who keep many lists are sometimes affectionately called "listers."

Migration: The periodical mass movement of birds from one re-

gion to another for the purpose of breeding, feeding or surviving harsh seasonal changes.

Morph: A colour or other physical variant within a local population of birds. Also referred to as form. Several bird species have morphs that are commonly seen side-by-side and they also interbreed. This creates variation in plumage types even within the same species.

Nocturnal: Active at night.

Non-indigenous species: Species not native to a country or region – usually dispersed through introductions by humans. Also known as introduced, alien or exotic species. Recently introduced pet birds are also called escapes. Most non-indigenous species do not survive, but when these species have established robust breeding populations for over a decade they may be considered naturalized.

Pair: Denotes two birds of the opposite sex that have mated. Widely used to count and record breeding colonies of birds or birds that may have restricted numbers of breeding individuals (i.e. raptors, waders etc.).

Passerine: So-called "sparrow-like birds" or perching birds; all birds within the family Passeriformes. Other usually large birds in many other families are known as non-passerines. Taxonomically this conveniently divides an area's list of birds into two groups.

Plumage: The sum total of feathers on a bird's body.

Protected area: In conservation, an area or site set aside through policy for the protection of nature. Sanctuary, refuge, reserve and various park designations involve categories of official protected areas. "Proposed protected areas" may involve sci-



Spring flowers in Sabah Al-Ahmad Natural Reserve (MP)

entific designations such as Bird-Life International's Important Bird Area designations.

Population comeback: In conservation, when an anthropogenic pressure has been lifted a species population may respond positively and be restored in terms of numbers and geographic range expansion. The increasing occurrence of some rare vagrants in Kuwait may relate to population comebacks, for example.

Range: The entire geographic area across which a species is regularly found.

Race: Synonymous with subspecies

Resident: Non-migratory birds; some resident species do undertake localized movements or longer seasonal journeys, but this term denotes a species that remains in an area throughout the year.

Roost: A place or site used by birds for sleeping. Also, the act of settling at such a place.

Ringing: The scientific pursuit of marking birds usually using leg bands to explore their migration movements (also known as Banding in North America). Satellite telemetry is also used to follow bird movements. Professional teams also involving amateur birders organize such research pursuits using mist nets to safely trap, mark and immediately release wild birds.

Scavenger: A bird that eats carrion.

Scope or spotting scope: A telescope, usually a smaller light-

weight version used for birding not astronomy. When digital cameras are coupled onto the eyepiece the new technique of digiscoping can be easily mastered.

Sea watching: Observing birds or wildlife (using binoculars) during a boat trip.

Soaring: A method of flight by which a bird glides on rising air currents without actively flapping its wings. Vultures and other raptors or migrating large birds soar on thermals.

Song: Bird song generally consists of repeated "phrases" or notes to attract a mate, announce territory or both. Often sung at dawn ("dawn chorus") or prior to evening roost. Bird song can be a diagnostic means of identifying species.

Species: A distinctive group of interbreeding or potentially interbreeding individuals of common ancestry that are reproductively isolated from all other such groups. Distinct species sometimes do interbreed and form hybrids.

Species complex: A group of very closely related species or subspecies. For example, the yellow wagtails create a species complex made up of several closely related subspecies.

Specialty: For birders and naturalists, a specialty signifies a much sought-after localized species with a localized geographical range. It may also include species which are difficult to see in a particular region but may be easily seen in other geographic

realms. For example, some East Asian birds are considered specialties in Kuwait because they are not seen in any other part of the Western Palearctic Zoogeographic realm.

Specialist: As opposed to a generalist, it is a species that has specific requirements for certain habitats or food items. It is therefore usually restricted to certain places and therefore is more vulnerable to changes than a generalist. In contrast generalists can survive in many habitats and may utilize a wide range of food items.

Subspecies: Distinct population of a species that is morphologically unique and distinct from other populations and that is essentially geographically isolated at least during the breeding season from other distinct populations. Synonymous with race.

Transitional plumage: The period when a bird is changing plumage usually as result of moult from immature to adult plumage.

Wetland: A uniquely diverse range of habitat types that are characterized by shallow water or temporarily wet ground and sometimes the presence of specific wetland plant communities (such as water-loving plants). In Kuwait, temporary wet areas such as sabkha, playas, salt marshes, mudflats and intertidal marine shallows are considered wetlands. Micro-wetlands and artificial wetland types also exist in reservoirs, ponds, and agricultural areas also.

Western Palearctic: One of earth's major zoogeographic realms or ecozones (sometimes treated more broadly as the Palearctic). Biogeographical realms are separated from each other by the inherent uniqueness of their fauna and flora and their boundaries obviously do not have universal validity. In ornithology, the boundaries of this realm were defined by Cramp and Simmons in 1977 and are still treated as a legitimate delineation, making Kuwait one of the eastern most states within this realm

Vagrant: A bird outside the normal or regularly recorded distribution of the species. Also sometimes known as accidental (i.e. referring to extremely rare vagrants). In less studied areas a vagrant may in fact refer to an irregularly occurring transient within the species' normal range. Wader: Denotes all sandpipers and relatives in the order Charadriiformes. The term is synonymous with shorebird, an alternative term often used widely in the Americas for this group of birds.

Zoogeography and biogeography: The study of the geographical distribution of animals and life forms respectively. Zoogeographers have divided up the world into distinct "faunal regions" or biogeographic realms (also called ecozones). The Western Palearctic is one such realm with a distinctive fauna very different from others in the great Afro-Eurasian supercontinent.

Index of scientific names

Accipiter badius115	Calidris tenuirostris	Falco subbuteo		Motacilla citreola		Prunella ocularis	
Accipiter brevipes	Caprimulgus aegyptius 245	Falco tinnunculus	129	Motacilla flava beema		Psittacula krameri	235
Accipiter gentilis118	Caprimulgus europaeus	Falco vespertinus	130	Motacilla flava feldegg	.376	Pterocles alchata	226
Accipiter nisus	Carduelis cannabina	Ficedula parva	364	Motacilla flava flava	.374	Pterocles exustus	226
Acridotheres ginginianus325	Carduelis carduelis	Ficedula semitorquata		Motacilla flava leucocephala		Pterocles orientalis	227
Acridotheres tristis326	Carduelis carduelis caniceps 390	Fregata ariel		Motacilla flava lutea		Pterocles senegallus	
Acrocephalus arundinaceus 298	Carduelis spinus389	Fringilla coelebs		Motacilla flava 'melanogrisea'		Ptyonoprogne fuligula obsoleta .	
Acrocephalus dumetorum305	Carpodacus erythrinus	Fringilla montifringilla		Motacilla flava thunbergi		Ptyonoprogne rupestris	
Acrocephalus griseldis	Carpospiza brachydactyla 369	Fulica atra		Muscicapa striata		Puffinus griseus	
Acrocephalus melanopogon 300	Cecropis daurica	Galerida cristata		Neophron percnopterus		Puffinus persicus	
Acrocephalus palustris	Cercotrichas galactotes341	Gallinago gallinago		Netta rufina		Pycnonotus cafer	
Acrocephalus schoenobaenus301	Cercotrichas podobe	Gallinago media	170	Numenius arquata	.176	Pycnonotus leucogenys leucotis .	284
Acrocephalus scirpaceus302	Ceryle rudis	Gallinula chloropus	145	Numenius minutus	.174	Rallus aquaticus	139
Acrocephalus scirpaceus fuscus 303	Cettia cetti	Gelochelidon nilotica	212	Numenius phaeopus	.175	Ramphocoris clotbey	274
Acrocephalus (stentoreus)	Charadrius alexandrinus	Glareola maldivarum	199	Nycticorax nycticorax	86	Recurvirostra avosetta	153
brunnescens299	Charadrius asiaticus	Glareola nordmanni		Oena capensis		Remiz pendulinus	
Actitis hypoleucos	Charadrius atrifrons	Glareola pratincola		Oenanthe albonigra		Rhodospiza obsoleta	
	Charadrius dubius	Grus grus				Riparia riparia	
Aegypius monachus				Oenanthe chrysopygia			
Alaemon alaudipes	Charadrius hiaticula	Gymnoris xanthocollis		Oenanthe deserti		Rissa tridactyla	
Alauda arvensis	Charadrius leschenaultii 166	Gyps fulvus		Oenanthe finschii		Saxicola caprata	
Alauda gulgula	Charadrius morinellus	Haematopus ostralegus		Oenanthe hispanica melanoleuca .		Saxicola maurus	
Alcedo atthis	Chlamydotis macqueenii	Halcyon smyrnensis	250	Oenanthe isabellina	.350	Saxicola maurus armenicus	348
Ammomanes cinctura276	Chlidonias hybrida	Haliaeetus albicilla	105	Oenanthe leucopyga	.357	Saxicola maurus variegatus	349
Ammomanes deserti275	Chlidonias leucopterus	Himantopus himantopus	152	Oenanthe lugens		Saxicola rubetra	
Anas acuta	Chlidonias niger	Hippolais icterina		Oenanthe monacha		Saxicola rubicola	347
Anas clypeata 62	Chroicocephalus genei 202	Hippolais languida		Oenanthe oenanthe		Scolopax rusticola	
Anas crecca	Chroicocephalus ridibundus 203	Hippolais olivetorum		Oenanthe pleschanka		Spilopelia senegalensis	
Anas penelope	Ciconia ciconia80	Hirundo rustica		Oenanthe xanthoprymna			
						Stercorarius longicaudus	223
Anas platyrhynchos	Ciconia nigra79	Hydrocoloeus minutus		Onychoprion anaethetus		Stercorarius parasiticus	
Anas querquedula64	Cinnyris asiaticus	Hydroprogne caspia		Oriolus oriolus		Stercorarius pomarinus	
Anas strepera60	Circaetus gallicus	Hypocolius ampelinus		Otus brucei		Sterna bengalensis	
Anhinga melanogaster rufa 99	Circus aeruginosus	Iduna caligata	305	Otus scops	.240	Sterna bergii	214
Anser albifrons	Circus cyaneus	Iduna pallida	307	Pandion haliaetus	.100	Sterna hirundo	219
Anser anser rubrirostris55	Circus macrourus	Iduna rama	306	Parus major	.271	Sterna paradisaea	221
Anthropoides virgo147	Circus pygargus114	Irania gutturalis		Passer domesticus		Sterna repressa	220
Anthus campestris	Cisticola juncidis	Ixobrychus minutus		Passer euchlorus		Sterna sandvicensis	
Anthus cervinus	Clalidris melanotos	Jynx torquilla		Passer hispaniolensis		Sternula albifrons	
						•	
Anthus hodgsoni	Clamator glandarius	Lanius aucheri		Passer moabiticus		Streptopelia decaocto	
Anthus novaeseelandiae richardi381	Columba livia (forma domestica)231	Lanius collurio		Pastor roseus		Streptopelia orientalis meena	
Anthus pratensis	Columba oenas	Lanius isabellinus		Pelecanus crispus		Streptopelia risoria	
Anthus rubescens japonicus386	Columba palumbus	Lanius lahotra	262	Pelecanus onocrotalus		Streptopelia turtur	
Anthus spinoletta	Coracias benghalensis	Lanius minor	261	Pernis apivorus	.101	Sturnus vulgaris	328
Anthus trivialis384	Coracias garrulus	Lanius nubicus	265	Pernis ptilorhynchus	.102	Sylvia althaea	319
Apus affinis247	Corvus frugilegus	Lanius phoenicuroides	259	Phaethon aethereus	78	Śylvia atricapilla	315
Apus apus	Corvus ruficollis	Lanius schach		Phalacrocorax carbo		Sylvia borin	
Apus pallidus247	Corvus splendens	Lanius senator		Phalacrocorax nigrogularis		Sylvia communis	
	Coturnix coturnix54	Larus armenicus				Sylvia crassirostris	
Aquila chrysaetos				Phalaropus fulicarius			
Aquila clanga122	Crex crex	Larus cachinnans		Phalaropus lobatus		Sylvia curruca	
Aquila fasciatus	Cuculus canorus	Larus canus		Philomachus pugnax		Sylvia minula	
Aquila heliaca	Cursorius cursor	Larus fuscus		Phoeniconaias minor		Sylvia mystacea	
Aquila nipalensis	Cygnus olor	Larus fuscus barabensis	211	Phoenicopterus roseus	76	Sylvia nana	321
Aquila pennata	Delichon urbicum	Larus fuscus heuglini	210	D1			
Aquila pomarina	Dendronanthus indicus	T :-1-+1		Phoenicurus erythronotus	.343	Sylvia nisoria	317
Ardea alba		Larus icritriyaetus		Phoenicurus erythronotus		Sylvia nisoria Tachybaptus ruficollis	
Araea alba		Larus ichthyaetus Larus melanocephalus	205	Phoenicurus ochruros		Ťachybaptus ruficollis	72
	Dicrurus leucophaeus	Larus melanocephalus	205 204	Phoenicurus ochruros	.344	Tachybaptus ruficollis	72 246
Ardea cinerea91	Dicrurus leucophaeus	Larus melanocephalus Leucophaeus pipixcan	205 204 204	Phoenicurus ochruros	.344	Tachybaptus ruficollis Tachymarptis melba Tadorna ferruginea	72 246 59
Ardea cinerea	Dicrurus leucophaeus267 Dromas ardeola151 Egretta garzetta94	Larus melanocephalus	205 204 204 193	Phoenicurus ochrurosPhoenicurus ochruros phoenicuroidesPhoenicurus phoenicurus	.344 .344 .345	Tachybaptus ruficollis Tachymarptis melba Tadorna ferruginea Tadorna tadorna	72 246 59 58
Ardea cinerea .91 Ardea purpurea .92 Ardeola grayii .89	Dicrurus leucophaeus	Larus melanocephalus	205 204 204 193 173	Phoenicurus ochruros Phoenicurus ochruros phoenicuroides Phoenicurus phoenicurus Phylloscopus collybita	.344 .344 .345 .292	Tachybaptus ruficollis Tachymarptis melba Tadorna ferruginea Tadorna tadorna Threskiornis aethiopicus	72 246 59 58
Ardea cinerea .91 Ardea purpurea .92 Ardeola grayii .89 Ardeola ralloides .88	Dicrurus leucophaeus	Larus melanocephalus Leucophaeus pipixcan. Limicola falcinellus Limosa lapponica Limosa limosa	205 204 204 193 173	Phoenicurus ochruros Phoenicurus ochruros phoenicuroides Phoenicurus phoenicurus Phylloscopus collybita Phylloscopus fuscatus	.344 .344 .345 .292 .296	Tachybaptus ruficollis Tachymarptis meilba Tadorna ferruginea Tadorna tadorna Threskiornis aethiopicus Torgos tracheliotos	72 246 59 58 81
Ardea cinerea .91 Ardea purpurea .92 Ardeola grayii .89 Ardeola ralloides .88 Arenaria interpres .185	Dicrurus leucophaeus 267 Dromas ardeola 151 Egretta garzetta 94 Egretta gularis schistacea 95 Elanus caeruleus 103 Emberiza bruniceps 400	Larus melanocephalus Leucophaeus pipixcan Limicola falcinellus Limosa lapponica Limosa limosa Locustella fluviatilis	205 204 204 193 173 172	Phoenicurus ochruros Phoenicurus ochruros phoenicuroides Phoenicurus phoenicurus Phylloscopus collybita Phylloscopus fuscatus Phylloscopus humei	.344 .345 .292 .296 .295	Tachybaptus ruficollis Tachymarptis melba Tadorna ferruginea Tadorna tadorna Threskiornis aethiopicus Torgos tracheliotos Tringa erythropus	72 246 59 58 81 109
Ardea cinerea .91 Ardea purpurea .92 Ardeola grayii .89 Ardeola ralloides .88 Arenaria interpres .185 Asio flammeus .243	Dicrurus leucophaeus	Larus melanocephalus Leucophaeus pipixcan. Limicola falcinellus Limosa lapponica Limosa limosa Locustella fluviatilis Locustella luscinioides	205 204 204 193 173 172 312	Phoenicurus ochruros Phoenicurus ochruros phoenicuroides Phoenicurus phoenicurus Phylloscopus collybita Phylloscopus fuscatus Phylloscopus humei Phylloscopus inornatus	.344 .345 .292 .296 .295	Tachybaptus ruficollis Tachymarptis melba Tadorna ferruginea Tadorna tadorna Threskiornis aethiopicus Torgos tracheliotos Tringa erythropus Tringa glareola	72 246 59 58 81 109 177
Ardea cinerea .91 Ardea purpurea .92 Ardeola grayii .89 Ardeola ralloides .88 Arenaria interpres .185 Asio flammeus .243 Asio otus .242	Dicrurus leucophaeus 267 Dromas ardeola 151 Egretta garzetta 94 Egretta gularis schistacea 95 Elanus caeruleus 103 Emberiza bruniceps 400 Emberiza buchanani 396 Emberiza calandra 394	Larus melanocephalus Leucophaeus pipixcan. Limicola falcinellus Limosa lapponica Limosa limosa Locustella fluviatilis Locustella fuviatilis Locustella naevia	205 204 204 193 173 172 312 311 310	Phoenicurus ochruros Phoenicurus ochruros phoenicuroides Phoenicurus phoenicurus Phylloscopus collybita Phylloscopus fuscatus Phylloscopus humei Phylloscopus inornatus Phylloscopus nitidus	.344 .345 .292 .296 .295 .295	Tachybaptus ruficollis Tachymarptis melba Tadorna ferruginea Tadorna tadorna Threskiornis aethiopicus Torgos tracheliotos Tringa erythropus Tringa glareola Tringa nebularia	72 246 59 81 109 177 182
Ardea cinerea .91 Ardea purpurea .92 Ardeola grayii .89 Ardeola ralloides .88 Arenaria interpres .185 Asio flammeus .243 Asio otus .242 Athene noctua lilith .242	Dicrurus leucophaeus 267 Dromas ardeola 151 Egretta garzetta 94 Egretta gularis schistacea 95 Elanus caeruleus 103 Emberiza bruniceps 400 Emberiza buchanani 396 Emberiza calandra 394 Emberiza cia 395	Larus melanocephalus Leucophaeus pipixcan. Limicola falcinellus Limosa lapponica Limosa limosa Locustella fluviatilis Locustella luscinioides Locustella naevia Lonchura malabarica	205 204 204 193 173 172 312 311 310	Phoenicurus ochruros Phoenicurus ochruros phoenicuroides Phoenicurus phoenicurus Phylloscopus collybita Phylloscopus fuscatus Phylloscopus humei Phylloscopus inornatus Phylloscopus nitidus Phylloscopus orientalis	.344 .345 .292 .296 .295 .295 .296 .294	Tachybaptus ruficollis Tachymarptis melba Tadorna ferruginea Tadorna tadorna Threskiornis aethiopicus Torgos tracheliotos Tringa erythropus Tringa glareola Tringa nebularia Tringa ochropus	72 246 59 81 109 177 182 180
Ardea cinerea .91 Ardea purpurea .92 Ardeola grayii .89 Ardeola ralloides .88 Arenaria interpres .185 Asio flammeus .243 Asio otus .242	Dicrurus leucophaeus 267 Dromas ardeola 151 Egretta garzetta 94 Egretta gularis schistacea 95 Elanus caeruleus 103 Emberiza bruniceps 400 Emberiza buchanani 396 Emberiza calandra 394	Larus melanocephalus Leucophaeus pipixcan. Limicola falcinellus Limosa lapponica Limosa limosa Locustella fluviatilis Locustella fuviatilis Locustella naevia	205 204 204 193 173 172 312 311 310	Phoenicurus ochruros Phoenicurus ochruros phoenicuroides Phoenicurus phoenicurus Phylloscopus collybita Phylloscopus fuscatus Phylloscopus humei Phylloscopus inornatus Phylloscopus nitidus	.344 .345 .292 .296 .295 .295 .296 .294	Tachybaptus ruficollis Tachymarptis melba Tadorna ferruginea Tadorna tadorna Threskiornis aethiopicus Torgos tracheliotos Tringa erythropus Tringa glareola Tringa nebularia	72 246 59 81 109 177 182 180
Ardea cinerea .91 Ardea purpurea .92 Ardeola grayii .89 Ardeola ralloides .88 Arenaria interpres .185 Asio flammeus .243 Asio otus .242 Athene noctua lilith .242	Dicrurus leucophaeus 267 Dromas ardeola 151 Egretta garzetta 94 Egretta gularis schistacea 95 Elanus caeruleus 103 Emberiza bruniceps 400 Emberiza buchanani 396 Emberiza calandra 394 Emberiza cia 395	Larus melanocephalus Leucophaeus pipixcan. Limicola falcinellus Limosa lapponica Limosa limosa Locustella fluviatilis Locustella luscinioides Locustella naevia Lonchura malabarica	205 204 204 193 173 172 312 311 310 371	Phoenicurus ochruros Phoenicurus ochruros phoenicuroides Phoenicurus phoenicurus Phylloscopus collybita Phylloscopus fuscatus Phylloscopus humei Phylloscopus inornatus Phylloscopus nitidus Phylloscopus orientalis	.344 .345 .292 .296 .295 .295 .296 .294 .294	Tachybaptus ruficollis Tachymarptis melba Tadorna ferruginea Tadorna tadorna Threskiornis aethiopicus Torgos tracheliotos Tringa erythropus Tringa glareola Tringa nebularia Tringa ochropus	72 246 59 58 81 109 177 182 180 181
Ardea cinerea .91 Ardea purpurea .92 Ardeola grayii .89 Ardeola ralloides .88 Arenaria interpres .185 Asio flammeus .243 Asio otus .242 Athene noctua lilith .242 Aythya ferina .66 Aythya fuligula .70	Dicrurus leucophaeus	Larus melanocephalus Leucophaeus pipixcan Limicola falcinellus Limosa lapponica Limosa limosa Locustella fluviatilis Locustella luscinioides Locustella naevia Lonchura malabarica Lulula arborea Luscinia luscinia	205 204 204 193 173 172 312 311 310 371 283 338	Phoenicurus ochruros Phoenicurus ochruros phoenicuroides Phoenicurus phoenicurus Phylloscopus collybita Phylloscopus fuscatus Phylloscopus inornatus Phylloscopus intidus Phylloscopus nitidus Phylloscopus orientalis Phylloscopus sibilatrix Phylloscopus sibilatrix Phylloscopus sibilatrix	.344 .345 .292 .296 .295 .295 .296 .294 .294	Tachybaptus ruficollis Tachymarptis melba Tadorna ferruginea Tadorna tadorna Threskiornis aethiopicus Torgos tracheliotos Tringa erythropus Tringa glareola Tringa nebularia Tringa ochropus Tringa stagnatilis Tringa totanus	72 246 59 58 81 109 177 182 180 181 179 178
Ardea cinerea 91 Ardea purpurea 92 Ardeola grayii 89 Ardeola ralloides 88 Arenaria interpres 185 Asio flammeus 243 Asio otus 242 Athene noctua lilith 242 Aythya ferina 66 Aythya nyroca 69	Dicrurus leucophaeus	Larus melanocephalus Leucophaeus pipixcan Limicola falcinellus Limosa lapponica Limosa limosa Locustella fluviatilis Locustella luscinioides Locustella naevia Lonchura malabarica Lullula arborea Luscinia luscinia Luscinia negarhynchos	205204204193173172312311310371283338	Phoenicurus ochruros Phoenicurus ochruros phoenicurus ochruros phoenicurus phoenicurus Phylloscopus collybita Phylloscopus fuscatus Phylloscopus humei Phylloscopus inornatus Phylloscopus nitidus Phylloscopus orientalis Phylloscopus sibilatrix Phylloscopus sibilatrix Phylloscopus sirdianus Phylloscopus trochilus	.344 .345 .292 .296 .295 .295 .296 .294 .294 .293 .291	Tachybaptus ruficollis Tachymarptis melba Tadorna ferruginea Tadorna tadorna Threskiornis aethiopicus Torgos tracheliotos Tringa erythropus Tringa glareola Tringa nebularia Tringa ochropus Tringa stagnatilis Tringa totanus Troglodytes troglodytes	72 246 59 58 81 109 177 182 180 181 179 178
Ardea cinerea 91 Ardea purpurea 92 Ardeola grayii 89 Ardeola ralloides 88 Arenaria interpres 185 Asio flammeus 243 Asio otus 242 Athene noctua lilith 242 Aythya ferina 66 Aythya fuligula .70 Aythya nyroca 69 Botaurus stellaris 84	Dicrurus leucophaeus	Larus melanocephalus Leucophaeus pipixcan. Limicola falcinellus Limosa lapponica Limosa limosa Locustella fluviatilis Locustella luscinioides Locustella naevia Lonchura malabarica Lullula arborea Luscinia luscinia Luscinia megarhynchos Luscinia megarhynchos golzii	205 204 204 193 173 172 311 310 371 283 38 338 339	Phoenicurus ochruros Phoenicurus ochruros Phoenicuroides Phoenicurus Phoenicurus Phylloscopus collybita Phylloscopus fuscatus Phylloscopus humei Phylloscopus niornatus Phylloscopus nitidus Phylloscopus orientalis Phylloscopus sibilatrix Phylloscopus sindianus Phylloscopus trochilus Phylloscopus trochilus Platalea leucorodia	.344 .345 .292 .296 .295 .295 .296 .294 .294 .293 .291 83	Tachybaptus ruficollis Tachymarptis melba Tadorna ferruginea Tadorna tadorna Threskiornis aethiopicus Torgos tracheliotos Tringa erythropus Tringa glareola Tringa nebularia Tringa ochropus Tringa stagnatilis Tringa totanus Troglodytes troglodytes Turdoides caudata huttoni.	72 246 59 58 81 109 177 182 180 181 179 178 324
Ardea cinerea .91 Ardea purpurea .92 Ardeola grayii .89 Ardeola ralloides .88 Arenaria interpres .185 Asio flammeus .243 Asio otus .242 Athene noctua lilith .242 Aythya ferina .66 Aythya fuligula .70 Aythya nyroca .69 Botaurus stellaris .84 Bubo ascalaphus .241	Dicrurus leucophaeus	Larus melanocephalus Leucophaeus pipixcan Limicola falcinellus Limosa lapponica Limosa limosa Locustella fluviatilis Locustella fluviatilis Locustella naevia Locustella naevia Lunchar a malabarica Lullula arborea Luscinia luscinia Luscinia megarhynchos golzii Luscinia megarhynchos golzii Luscinia svecica	205 204 204 193 173 172 311 310 371 283 38 339 339	Phoenicurus ochruros Phoenicurus ochruros Phoenicuroides Phoenicurus phoenicurus Phylloscopus collybita Phylloscopus fuscatus Phylloscopus humei Phylloscopus nironatus Phylloscopus nitidus Phylloscopus sibilatrix Phylloscopus sibilatrix Phylloscopus sibilatrix Phylloscopus siridianus Phylloscopus trochilus Platalea leucorodia Plegadis falcinellus	.344 .345 .292 .296 .295 .295 .296 .294 .294 .293 .291 83	Tachybaptus ruficollis Tachymarptis melba Tadorna ferruginea Tadorna tadorna Threskiornis aethiopicus Torgos tracheliotos Tringa erythropus Tringa glareola Tringa nebularia Tringa ochropus Tringa stagnatilis Tringa totanus Troglodytes troglodytes Turdoides caudata huttoni Turdus atrogularis	72 246 59 58 81 109 177 182 180 181 179 178 324 330
Ardea cinerea .91 Ardea purpurea .92 Ardeola grayii .89 Ardeola ralloides .88 Arenaria interpres .185 Asio flammeus .243 Asio otus .242 Athene noctua lilith .242 Aythya ferina .66 Aythya fuligula .70 Aythya nyroca .69 Botaurus stellaris .84 Bubo ascalaphus .241 Bubulcus ibis .90	Dicrurus leucophaeus	Larus melanocephalus Leucophaeus pipixcan Limicola falcinellus Limosa lapponica Limosa limosa Locustella fluviatilis Locustella luscinioides Locustella naevia Lonchura malabarica Lullula arborea Luscinia negarhynchos Luscinia megarhynchos golzii Luscinia svecica Luscinia svecica Luscinia svecica	205 204 204 193 172 312 311 310 371 283 338 339 339 336 337	Phoenicurus ochruros Phoenicurois ochruros Phoenicuroides Phoenicuroides Phoenicurus phoenicurus Phylloscopus collybita Phylloscopus fuscatus Phylloscopus humei Phylloscopus inornatus Phylloscopus nitidus Phylloscopus orientalis Phylloscopus orientalis Phylloscopus sibilatrix Phylloscopus strochilus Phylloscopus trochilus Phylloscopus trochilus Platalea leucorodia Plegadis falcinellus Pluvialis apricaria	.344 .345 .292 .296 .295 .295 .296 .294 .294 .293 .291 .83 .82	Tachybaptus ruficollis Tachymarptis melba Tadorna ferruginea Tadorna tadorna Threskiornis aethiopicus Torgos tracheliotos Tringa erythropus Tringa glareola Tringa nebularia Tringa ochropus Tringa stagnatilis Tringa totanus Troglodytes troglodytes Turdoides caudata huttoni Turdus eunomus Turdus eunomus	72 246 59 58 81 109 177 182 180 181 179 178 324 330 331
Ardea cinerea 91 Ardea purpurea 92 Ardeola grayii 89 Ardeola ralloides 88 Arenaria interpres 185 Asio flammeus 243 Asio otus 242 Athene noctua lilith 242 Aythya ferina 66 Aythya fuligula 70 Aythya nyroca 69 Botaurus stellaris 84 Bubo ascalaphus 241 Bucanetes githagineus 393	Dicrurus leucophaeus 267 Dromas ardeola 151 Egretta garzetta 94 Egretta gularis schistacea 95 Elanus caeruleus 103 Emberiza bruniceps 400 Emberiza calandra 396 Emberiza cia 395 Emberiza ciineracea semenowi 397 Emberiza citrinella 395 Emberiza citrinella 395 Emberiza netanocephala 398 Emberiza melanocephala 399 Emberiza pusilla 396 Emberiza rustica 400 Emberiza schoeniclus 401	Larus melanocephalus Leucophaeus pipixcan Limicola falcinellus Limosa lapponica Limosa limosa Locustella fluviatilis Locustella fluviatilis Locustella naevia Lonchura malabarica Lulula arborea Luscinia luscinia Luscinia megarhynchos Luscinia megarhynchos golzii Luscinia svecica Luscinia svecica cyanecula Lymnocryptes minimus	205 204 204 193 172 312 311 310 371 283 339 339 336 337 169	Phoenicurus ochruros Phoenicurus ochruros Phoenicuroides Phoenicuroides Phoenicurus phoenicurus Phylloscopus collybita Phylloscopus fuscatus Phylloscopus inornatus Phylloscopus inornatus Phylloscopus nitidus Phylloscopus orientalis Phylloscopus sibilatrix Phylloscopus sibilatrix Phylloscopus strochilus Phylloscopus trochilus Platalea leucorodia Plegadis falcinellus Pluvialis apricaria Pluvialis fulva	.344 .345 .292 .296 .295 .295 .296 .294 .294 .293 .291 83 82 159 160	Tachybaptus ruficollis Tachymarptis melba Tadorna ferruginea Tadorna tadorna Threskiornis aethiopicus Torgos tracheliotos Tringa erythropus Tringa glareola Tringa ochropus Tringa ochropus Tringa stagnatilis Tringa totanus Troglodytes troglodytes Turdoides caudata huttoni. Turdus atnogularis Turdus eunomus Turdus iliacus	72 246 59 58 81 109 177 182 180 181 179 178 324 314 330 331
Ardea cinerea 91 Ardea purpurea 92 Ardeola grayii 89 Ardeola ralloides 88 Arenaria interpres 185 Asio flammeus 243 Asio otus 242 Athene noctua lilith 242 Aythya ferina 66 Aythya fuligula 70 Aythya nyroca 69 Botaurus stellaris 84 Bubo ascalaphus 241 Bubulcus ibis 90 Bucanetes githagineus 393 Bucanetes mongolicus 392	Dicrurus leucophaeus 267 Dromas ardeola 151 Egretta garzetta 94 Egretta gularis schistacea 95 Elanus caeruleus 103 Emberiza bruniceps 400 Emberiza calandra 396 Emberiza calandra 395 Emberiza cineracea semenowi 397 Emberiza citrinella 395 Emberiza chrulana 398 Emberiza netlanocephala 398 Emberiza melanocephala 399 Emberiza rustica 400 Emberiza rustica 400 Emberiza schoeniclus 401 Eremalauda dunni 279	Larus melanocephalus Leucophaeus pipixcan Limicola falcinellus Limosa lapponica Limosa limosa Locustella fluviatilis Locustella luscinioides Locustella naevia Lonchura malabarica Lullula arborea Luscinia luscinia Luscinia megarhynchos golzii Luscinia svecica Luscinia svecica Luscinia svecica Luscinia svecica Luscinia svecica Lymnocryptes minimus Marmaronetta angustirostris	205 204 204 173 172 311 311 371 283 338 339 339 336 337 169	Phoenicurus ochruros Phoenicurus ochruros phoenicuroides Phoenicuroides Phoenicurus phoenicurus Phylloscopus collybita Phylloscopus fuscatus Phylloscopus inornatus Phylloscopus nitidus Phylloscopus orientalis Phylloscopus sibilatrix Phylloscopus sibilatrix Phylloscopus sibilatrix Phylloscopus sibilatrix Phylloscopus sibilatrix Phylloscopus sidianus Phylloscopus facinalus Plusialea leucorodia Plegadis falcinellus Pluvialis apricaria Pluvialis fulva Pluvialis squatarola	.344 .345 .292 .296 .295 .295 .296 .294 .294 .293 .291 83 82 .159 .160	Tachybaptus ruficollis Tachymarptis melba Tadorna ferruginea Tadorna tadorna Threskiornis aethiopicus Torgos tracheliotos Tringa erythropus Tringa glareola Tringa nebularia Tringa ochropus Tringa stagnatilis Tringa totanus Troglodytes troglodytes Turdus atrogularis Turdus eunomus Turdus eunomus Turdus merula	72 246 59 58 81 109 177 182 180 181 179 178 324 314 330 331 332 329
Ardea cinerea 91 Ardea purpurea 92 Ardeola grayii 89 Ardeola ralloides 88 Arenaria interpres 185 Asio flammeus 243 Asio otus 242 Athene noctua lilith 242 Aythya ferina 66 Aythya fuligula .70 Aythya nyroca 69 Botaurus stellaris 84 Bubo ascalaphus 241 Bubulcus ibis 90 Bucanetes githagineus 393 Buranetes mongolicus 392 Burhinus oedicnemus 149	Dicrurus leucophaeus 267 Dromas ardeola 151 Egretta garzetta 94 Egretta gularis schistacea 95 Elanus caeruleus 103 Emberiza bruniceps 400 Emberiza calandra 396 Emberiza cia 395 Emberiza citeneracea semenowi 397 Emberiza citrinella 395 Emberiza citrinella 395 Emberiza nortulana 398 Emberiza melanocephala 399 Emberiza pusilla 396 Emberiza rustica 400 Emberiza schoeniclus 401 Eremalauda dunni 279 Eremophila bilopha 283	Larus melanocephalus Leucophaeus pipixcan Limicola falcinellus Limosa lapponica Limosa limosa Locustella fluviatilis Locustella fluviatilis Locustella naevia Locustella naevia Lonchura malabarica Lullula arborea Luscinia luscinia Luscinia megarhynchos Luscinia megarhynchos golzii Luscinia svecica Luscinia svecica Lusinia svecica Lusmocryptes minimus Marmaronetta angustirostris Melanocorypha bimaculata	205204204193172312311310371283338339339336366375	Phoenicurus ochruros Phoenicurus ochruros Phoenicurus ochruros Phoenicurus Phoenicurus Phylloscopus collybita Phylloscopus fuscatus Phylloscopus humei Phylloscopus nitridus Phylloscopus nitidus Phylloscopus sinitativs Phylloscopus sinitativs Phylloscopus sinitativs Phylloscopus sinitativs Phylloscopus trochilus Platalea leucorodia Plegadis falcinellus Pluvialis apricaria Pluvialis quatarola Podiceps auritus	.344 .345 .292 .296 .295 .295 .296 .294 .294 .293 .291 83 82 .159 .160 .161	Tachybaptus ruficollis Tachymarptis melba Tadorna ferruginea Tadorna tadorna Threskiornis aethiopicus Torgos tracheliotos Tringa erythropus Tringa glareola Tringa nebularia Tringa ochropus Tringa stagnatilis Tringa totanus Tringa totanus Turdus eunomus Turdus eunomus Turdus merula Turdus merula Turdus philomelos	72 246 59 58 81 .109 .177 .182 180 181 179 178 324 330 331 332 332 332
Ardea cinerea 91 Ardea purpurea 92 Ardeola grayii 89 Ardeola ralloides 88 Arenaria interpres 185 Asio flammeus 243 Asio otus 242 Athene noctua lilith 242 Aythya ferina 66 Aythya fuligula 70 Aythya nyroca 69 Botaurus stellaris 84 Bubo ascalaphus 241 Bubulcus ibis 90 Bucanetes githagineus 393 Bucanetes mongolicus 392	Dicrurus leucophaeus 267 Dromas ardeola 151 Egretta garzetta 94 Egretta gularis schistacea 95 Elanus caeruleus 103 Emberiza bruniceps 400 Emberiza calandra 396 Emberiza calandra 395 Emberiza cineracea semenowi 397 Emberiza citrinella 395 Emberiza chrulana 398 Emberiza netlanocephala 398 Emberiza melanocephala 399 Emberiza rustica 400 Emberiza rustica 400 Emberiza schoeniclus 401 Eremalauda dunni 279	Larus melanocephalus Leucophaeus pipixcan Limicola falcinellus Limosa lapponica Limosa limosa Locustella fluviatilis Locustella luscinioides Locustella naevia Lonchura malabarica Lullula arborea Luscinia luscinia Luscinia megarhynchos golzii Luscinia svecica Luscinia svecica Luscinia svecica Luscinia svecica Luscinia svecica Lymnocryptes minimus Marmaronetta angustirostris	205204204193172312311310371283338339339336366375	Phoenicurus ochruros Phoenicurus ochruros phoenicuroides Phoenicuroides Phoenicurus phoenicurus Phylloscopus collybita Phylloscopus fuscatus Phylloscopus inornatus Phylloscopus nitidus Phylloscopus orientalis Phylloscopus sibilatrix Phylloscopus sibilatrix Phylloscopus sibilatrix Phylloscopus sibilatrix Phylloscopus sibilatrix Phylloscopus sidianus Phylloscopus facinalus Plusialea leucorodia Plegadis falcinellus Pluvialis apricaria Pluvialis fulva Pluvialis squatarola	.344 .345 .292 .296 .295 .295 .296 .294 .294 .293 .291 83 82 .159 .160 .161	Tachybaptus ruficollis Tachymarptis melba Tadorna ferruginea Tadorna tadorna Threskiornis aethiopicus Torgos tracheliotos Tringa erythropus Tringa glareola Tringa nebularia Tringa ochropus Tringa stagnatilis Tringa totanus Troglodytes troglodytes Turdus atrogularis Turdus eunomus Turdus eunomus Turdus merula	72 246 59 58 81 .109 .177 .182 180 181 179 178 324 330 331 332 332 332
Ardea cinerea 91 Ardea purpurea 92 Ardeola grayii 89 Ardeola ralloides 88 Arenaria interpres 185 Asio flammeus 243 Asio otus 242 Athene noctua lilith 242 Aythya ferina 66 Aythya fuligula .70 Aythya nyroca 69 Botaurus stellaris 84 Bubo ascalaphus 241 Bubulcus ibis 90 Bucanetes githagineus 393 Buranetes mongolicus 392 Burhinus oedicnemus 149	Dicrurus leucophaeus 267 Dromas ardeola 151 Egretta garzetta 94 Egretta gularis schistacea 95 Elanus caeruleus 103 Emberiza bruniceps 400 Emberiza calandra 396 Emberiza cia 395 Emberiza citeneracea semenowi 397 Emberiza citrinella 395 Emberiza citrinella 395 Emberiza nortulana 398 Emberiza melanocephala 399 Emberiza pusilla 396 Emberiza rustica 400 Emberiza schoeniclus 401 Eremalauda dunni 279 Eremophila bilopha 283	Larus melanocephalus Leucophaeus pipixcan Limicola falcinellus Limosa lapponica Limosa limosa Locustella fluviatilis Locustella fluviatilis Locustella naevia Locustella naevia Lonchura malabarica Lullula arborea Luscinia luscinia Luscinia megarhynchos Luscinia megarhynchos golzii Luscinia svecica Luscinia svecica Lusinia svecica Lusmocryptes minimus Marmaronetta angustirostris Melanocorypha bimaculata	20520420419317317231131037128333833933633716966275	Phoenicurus ochruros Phoenicurus ochruros Phoenicurus ochruros Phoenicurus Phoenicurus Phylloscopus collybita Phylloscopus fuscatus Phylloscopus humei Phylloscopus nitridus Phylloscopus nitidus Phylloscopus sinitativs Phylloscopus sinitativs Phylloscopus sinitativs Phylloscopus sinitativs Phylloscopus trochilus Platalea leucorodia Plegadis falcinellus Pluvialis apricaria Pluvialis quatarola Podiceps auritus	.344 .345 .292 .296 .295 .295 .294 .294 .294 82 .159 .160 .161 74 73	Tachybaptus ruficollis Tachymarptis melba Tadorna ferruginea Tadorna tadorna Threskiornis aethiopicus Torgos tracheliotos Tringa erythropus Tringa glareola Tringa nebularia Tringa ochropus Tringa stagnatilis Tringa totanus Tringa totanus Turdus eunomus Turdus eunomus Turdus merula Turdus merula Turdus philomelos	72 246 59 58 81 107 182 180 181 179 178 324 314 331 331 332 329
Ardea cinerea 91 Ardea purpurea 92 Ardeola grayii 89 Ardeola ralloides 88 Arenaria interpres 185 Asio flammeus 243 Asio otus 242 Athene noctua lilith 242 Aythya ferina 66 Aythya fuligula 76 Aythya fuligula 69 Botaurus stellaris 84 Bubo ascalaphus 241 Bubulcus ibis 90 Bucanetes githagineus 393 Bucanetes mongolicus 392 Burhinus oedicnemus 149 Buteo buteo vulpinus 119	Dicrurus leucophaeus	Larus melanocephalus Leucophaeus pipixcan Limicola falcinellus Limosa lapponica Limosa lapponica Locustella fluviatilis Locustella luscinioides Locustella naevia Lonchura malabarica Lullula arborea Luscinia luscinia Luscinia megarhynchos Luscinia megarhynchos golzii Luscinia svecica Luscinia svecica Luscinia svecica cyanecula Lymnocryptes minimus Marmaronetta angustirostris Melanocorypha cialandra Mergus serrator	20520420419317317231131037128333833833933633716966275	Phoenicurus ochruros Phoenicurus ochruros Phoenicurus ochruros Phoenicurus phoenicurus Phyelioscopus collybita Phylloscopus fuscatus Phylloscopus fuscatus Phylloscopus inornatus Phylloscopus initiaus Phylloscopus orientalis Phylloscopus orientalis Phylloscopus sindianus Phylloscopus sindianus Phylloscopus trochilus Pluloscopus facinianus Phylloscopus trochilus Pluvialis falcinellus Pluvialis apricaria Pluvialis fulva Pluvialis quatarola Podiceps auritus Podiceps cristatus Podiceps grisegena	.344 .345 .292 .295 .295 .295 .294 .294 .294 .293 .82 .159 .160 74 73 74	Tachybaptus ruficollis Tachymarptis melba Tadorna ferruginea Tadorna tadorna Threskiornis aethiopicus Torgos tracheliotos Tringa erythropus Tringa glareola Tringa ochropus Tringa ochropus Tringa stagnatilis Tringa totanus Troglodytes troglodytes Turdoides caudata huttoni Turdus atrogularis Turdus eunomus Turdus merula Turdus merula Turdus philomelos Turdus iliacus Turdus pilaris Turdus torquatus Turdus torquatus	72 246 59 58 81 109 177 182 180 181 179 178 324 331 331 331 332 333 333
Ardea cinerea 91 Ardea purpurea 92 Ardeola grayii 89 Ardeola ralloides 88 Arenaria interpres 185 Asio flammeus 243 Asio otus 242 Athene noctua lilith 242 Aythya ferina 66 Aythya fuligula 70 Aythya nyroca 69 Botaurus stellaris 84 Bubo ascalaphus 241 Bubulcus ibis 90 Bucanetes githagineus 393 Bucanetes mongolicus 392 Burhinus oedicnemus 149 Buteo buteo vulpinus 119 Buteo rufinus 120 Butorides striata 87	Dicrurus leucophaeus	Larus melanocephalus Leucophaeus pipixcan Limicola falcinellus Limosa lapponica Limosa limosa Locustella fluviatilis Locustella fluviatilis Locustella naevia Lonchura malabarica Lunchura malabarica Lulula arborea Luscinia luscinia Luscinia megarhynchos Luscinia megarhynchos golzii Luscinia svecica Luscinia svecica cyanecula Lymnocryptes minimus Marmaronetta angustirostris Melanocorypha bimaculata Melanocorypha bimaculata Mergus serrator Merops apiaster	20520420419317317231131037128333833933933716966275274	Phoenicurus ochruros Phoenicurous ochruros Phoenicurous ochruros Phoenicurous Phoenicurus phoenicurus Phylloscopus collybita Phylloscopus fuscatus Phylloscopus inornatus Phylloscopus inornatus Phylloscopus nitidus Phylloscopus orientalis Phylloscopus sibilatrix Phylloscopus sibilatrix Phylloscopus sibilatrix Phylloscopus strochilus Pluloscopus trochilus Plutalea leucorodia Plegadis falcinellus Pluvialis apricaria Pluvialis squatarola Podiceps auritus Podiceps cristatus Podiceps grisegena Podiceps nigricollis	.344 .344 .345 .292 .295 .295 .296 .294 .294 .293 .82 .159 .160 74 73 74 75	Tachybaptus ruficollis Tachymarptis melba Tadorna ferruginea Tadorna tadorna Threskiornis aethiopicus Torgos tracheliotos Tringa erythropus Tringa glareola Tringa nebularia Tringa ochropus Tringa othropus Tringa stagnatilis Tringa totanus Troglodytes troglodytes Turdoides caudata huttoni Turdus atrogularis Turdus eunomus Turdus merula Turdus philomelos Turdus pilaris Turdus torquatus Turdus viscivorus Turdus viscivorus	72 246 59 58 109 177 182 180 181 179 324 334 331 332 333 333 333 333 333
Ardea cinerea 91 Ardea purpurea 92 Ardeola grayii 89 Ardeola ralloides 88 Arenaria interpres 185 Asio flammeus 243 Asio otus 242 Athene noctua lilith 242 Aythya ferina 66 Aythya fuligula 70 Aythya nyroca 69 Botaurus stellaris 84 Bubo ascalaphus 241 Bubulcus ibis 90 Bucanetes githagineus 393 Bucanetes mongolicus 392 Burhinus oedicnemus 149 Buteo buteo vulpinus 119 Buteo rufinus 120 Butorides striata 87 Calandrella brachydactyla 277	Dicrurus leucophaeus 267 Dromas ardeola 151 Egretta garzetta .94 Egretta gularis schistacea .95 Elanus caeruleus .103 Emberiza bruniceps .400 Emberiza buchanani .396 Emberiza calandra .394 Emberiza calandra .395 Emberiza citrinella .395 Emberiza citrinella .395 Emberiza hortulana .398 Emberiza melanocephala .399 Emberiza pusilla .396 Emberiza rustica .400 Emberiza schoeniclus .401 Eremalauda dunni .279 Eremophila bilopha .283 Eremopterix nigriceps .281 Erithacus rubecula .335 Eudynamys scolopaceus .235 Falco amurensis .130	Larus melanocephalus Leucophaeus pipixcan Limicola falcinellus Limosa lapponica Limosa limosa Locustella fluviatilis Locustella luscinioides Locustella naevia Lonchura malabarica Lullula arborea Luscinia luscinia Luscinia megarhynchos golzii Luscinia svecica Luscinia svecica Luscinia svecica Luscinia svecica Luscinia svecica Marmaronetta angustirostris Melanocorypha calandra Mergus serrator Merops apiaster Merops persicus	2052042042041931731723113103712833393393363371696627527457555	Phoenicurus ochruros Phoenicurus ochruros Phoenicurus ochruros Phoenicurus Phoenicurus Phylloscopus collybita Phylloscopus fuscatus Phylloscopus humei Phylloscopus nitridus Phylloscopus nitidus Phylloscopus sinitativs Phylloscopus sinitativs Phylloscopus sinitativs Phylloscopus sinitativs Phylloscopus sinitativs Phylloscopus trochilus Pluvialis apricaria Plegadis falcinellus Pluvialis apricaria Pluvialis squatarola Podiceps auritus Podiceps grisegena Podiceps rigrecollis Poecile lugubris	.344 .345 .292 .296 .295 .296 .294 .294 .293 82 .159 .160 .161 74 73 74 75 .271	Tachybaptus ruficollis Tachymarptis melba Tadorna ferruginea Tadorna tadorna Threskiornis aethiopicus Torgos tracheliotos Tringa erythropus Tringa glareola Tringa nebularia Tringa stagnatilis Tringa stagnatilis Tringa totanus Troglodytes troglodytes Turdoides caudata huttoni Turdus atrogularis Turdus eunomus Turdus uliacus Turdus philomelos Turdus pilories Turdus torquatus Turdus torquatus Turdus torquatus Turdus pilories Turdus torquatus Turdus viscivorus Tyto alba	72 246 59 58 81 109 177 182 180 179 324 331 332 331 332 333 333 333 333 334 334
Ardea cinerea 91 Ardea purpurea 92 Ardeola grayii 89 Ardeola ralloides 88 Arenaria interpres 185 Asio flammeus 243 Asio otus 242 Athene noctua lilith 242 Aythya ferina 66 Aythya fuligula 70 Aythya nyroca 69 Botaurus stellaris 84 Bubo ascalaphus 241 Bubulcus ibis 90 Bucanetes githagineus 393 Bucanetes mongolicus 392 Burhinus oedicnemus 149 Buteo buteo vulpinus 119 Buteo rufinus 120 Butorides striata 87 Calandrella brachydactyla 277 Calandrella rufescens 278	Dicrurus leucophaeus 267 Dromas ardeola 151 Egretta garzetta 94 Egretta gularis schistacea 95 Elanus caeruleus 103 Emberiza bruniceps 400 Emberiza buchanani 396 Emberiza calandra 394 Emberiza cia 395 Emberiza citrinella 395 Emberiza citrinella 398 Emberiza nortulana 398 Emberiza pusilla 396 Emberiza rustica 400 Emberiza rustica 401 Erremalauda dumni 279 Eremopterix nigriceps 281 Erithacus rubecula 335 Eudynamys scolopaceus 235 Falco amurensis 130 Falco biarmicus 134	Larus melanocephalus Leucophaeus pipixcan Limicola falcinellus Limosa lapponica Limosa lapponica Limosa limosa Locustella fluviatilis Locustella luscinioides Locustella naevia Lonchura malabarica Lullula arborea Luscinia luscinia Luscinia megarhynchos golzii Luscinia megarhynchos golzii Luscinia svecica Luscinia svecica Luscinia svecica Luscinia svecica Luscinia svecica Luscinia stecicia cyanecula Lymnocryptes minimus Marmaronetta angustirostris Melanocorypha bimaculata Melanocorypha calandra Mergus serrator Merops apiaster Merops persicus Microcarbo pygmeus	20520420420419317317231131037128333933633716966627527457255	Phoenicurus ochruros Phoenicurus ochruros Phoenicurus ochruros Phoenicurus Phoenicurus Phylloscopus collybita Phylloscopus fuscatus Phylloscopus humei Phylloscopus nitridus Phylloscopus nitridus Phylloscopus sinitatius Phylloscopus sinitatius Phylloscopus sinitatius Phylloscopus sinitatius Phylloscopus sinitatius Phylloscopus sinitarix Phylloscopus trochilus Pluliaca leucorodia Plegadis falcinellus Pluvialis apricaria Pluvialis fulva Pluvialis squatarola Podiceps auritus Podiceps cristatus Podiceps nigricollis Poecile lugubris Porphyrio porphyrio	.344 .344 .292 .296 .295 .295 .294 .294 .294 .293 .291 82 74 74 74 75 .271 .144	Tachybaptus ruficollis Tachymarptis melba Tadorna ferruginea Tadorna tadorna Threskiornis aethiopicus Torgos tracheliotos Tringa erythropus Tringa glareola Tringa nebularia Tringa ochropus Tringa stagnatilis Tringa totanus Tringa totanus Tringa totanus Turdus atrogularis Turdus aunomus Turdus eunomus Turdus philomelos Turdus philomelos Turdus pilaris Turdus torquatus Turdus viscivorus Tyto alba Upupa epops	722465958
Ardea cinerea 91 Ardea purpurea 92 Ardeola grayii 89 Ardeola ralloides 88 Arenaria interpres 185 Asio flammeus 243 Asio otus 242 Athene noctua lilith 242 Aythya ferina 66 Aythya fuligula 70 Aythya fuligula 84 Bubo ascalaphus 241 Bubo ascalaphus 241 Bubo lcus ibis 90 Bucanetes githagineus 393 Bucanetes mongolicus 392 Burhinus oedicnemus 149 Buteo buteo vulpinus 119 Buteo rufinus 120 Butorides striata 27 Calandrella brachydactyla 277 Calandrella rufescens 278 Calidris alba 187	Dicrurus leucophaeus 267 Dromas ardeola 151 Egretta garzetta 94 Egretta gularis schistacea 95 Elanus caeruleus 103 Emberiza bruniceps 400 Emberiza bruniceps 400 Emberiza bruniceps 394 Emberiza calandra 394 Emberiza cia 395 Emberiza citrinella 395 Emberiza hortulana 398 Emberiza melanocephala 399 Emberiza rustica 400 Emberiza rustica 400 Emberiza schoeniclus 401 Eremalauda dunni 279 Eremophila bilopha 283 Eremopterix nigriceps 281 Erithacus rubecula 335 Eudynamys scolopaceus 235 Falco amurensis 130 Falco cherrug 135	Larus melanocephalus Leucophaeus pipixcan Limicola falcinellus Limosa lapponica Limosa lapponica Limosa limosa Locustella fluviatilis Locustella luscinioides Locustella naevia Lonchura malabarica Lullula arborea Luscinia luscinia Luscinia megarhynchos golzii Luscinia svecica Luscinia svecica Luscinia svecica cyanecula Lymnocryptes minimus Marmaronetta angustirostris Melanocorypha bimaculata Melanocorypha calandra Mergus serrator Merops apiaster Merops persicus Microcarbo pygmeus Milvus migrans	2052042041931731723113103712833383393363371696627527457255254	Phoenicurus ochruros Phoenicurus ochruros Phoenicurus ochruros phoenicuroides Phoenicurus Phoenicurus Phylloscopus collybita Phylloscopus fuscatus Phylloscopus inornatus Phylloscopus nitidus Phylloscopus nitidus Phylloscopus sibilatrix Phylloscopus sibilatrix Phylloscopus sibilatrix Phylloscopus sindianus Phylloscopus siridianus Phylloscopus siridianus Phylloscopus inoridius Pluvialis curocidia Plegadis falcinellus Pluvialis apricaria Pluvialis fulva Pluvialis fulva Podiceps auritus Podiceps cristatus Podiceps risteatus Podiceps risteatus Podiceps ingricollis Poecile lugubris Porphyrio porphyrio Porzana parva	.344 .344 .345 .292 .295 .295 .295 .294 .294 .293 .291 82 159 .160 74 73 75 271 144	Tachybaptus ruficollis Tachymarptis melba Tadorna ferruginea Tadorna tadorna Threskiornis aethiopicus Torgos tracheliotos Tringa erythropus Tringa glareola Tringa ochropus Tringa ochropus Tringa stagnatilis Tringa totanus Troglodytes troglodytes Turdoides caudata huttoni Turdus atrogularis Turdus eunomus Turdus iliacus Turdus merula Turdus pilomelos Turdus torquatus Turdus viscivorus Turdus viscivorus Tyto alba Upupa epops Vanellus gregarius	72 246 59 58 109 177 180 181 179 178 334 331 332 333 332 333 332 331 332 331
Ardea cinerea 91 Ardea purpurea 92 Ardeola grayii 89 Ardeola ralloides 88 Arenaria interpres 185 Asio flammeus 243 Asio otus 242 Athene noctua lilith 242 Aythya ferina 66 Aythya fuligula 70 Aythya nyroca 69 Botaurus stellaris 84 Bubo ascalaphus 241 Bubulous ibis 90 Bucanetes githagineus 393 Bucanetes mongolicus 392 Burhinus oedinemus 149 Buteo buteo vulpinus 119 Buteo rufinus 120 Butorides striata 87 Calandrella brachydactyla 277 Calandrella rufescens 278 Calidris alba 187 Calidris alpina 192	Dicrurus leucophaeus 267 Dromas ardeola 151 Egretta garzetta .94 Egretta gularis schistacea .95 Elanus caeruleus .103 Emberiza bruniceps .400 Emberiza buchanani .396 Emberiza calandra .394 Emberiza cia .395 Emberiza cireracea semenowi .397 Emberiza citrinella .395 Emberiza hortulana .398 Emberiza melanocephala .399 Emberiza rustica .400 Emberiza pusilla .396 Emberiza rustica .401 Ermenalauda dunni .279 Eremophila bilopha .283 Eremophierix nigriceps .281 Erithacus rubecula .335 Eudynamys scolopaceus .235 Falco amurensis .130 Falco biarmicus .134 Falco columbarius .132	Larus melanocephalus Leucophaeus pipixcan Limicola falcinellus Limosa lapponica Limosa limosa Locustella fluviatilis Locustella luscinioides Locustella naevia Lonchura malabarica Lullula arborea Luscinia luscinia Luscinia megarhynchos Luscinia megarhynchos golzii Luscinia svecica Luscinia svecica Luscinia svecica cyanecula Lymnocryptes minimus Marmaronetta angustirostris Melanocorypha cialandra Mergus serrator Merops apiaster Merops persicus Microcarbo pygmeus Milvus migrans Monticola saxatilis	2052042041931731723113103712833383393393363371696627525499104360	Phoenicurus ochruros Phoenicurus ochruros Phoenicurus ochruros Phoenicurus phoenicurus Phyelioscopus collybita Phylloscopus fuscatus Phylloscopus fuscatus Phylloscopus inornatus Phylloscopus nitidus Phylloscopus orientalis Phylloscopus orientalis Phylloscopus sindianus Phylloscopus sindianus Phylloscopus sindianus Phylloscopus sindianus Phylloscopus sindianus Phylloscopus sindianus Pluvilas copus sindianus Pluvialis falcinellus Platalea leucorodia Plegadis falcinellus Pluvialis fulva Pluvialis fulva Pluvialis squatarola Podiceps auritus Podiceps auritus Podiceps ristatus Podiceps ristatus Podiceps ristatus Podiceps ristatus Podiceps ingricollis Poecile lugubris Porphyrio porphyrio Porzana parva Porzana porzana	.344 .344 .345 .292 .296 .295 .295 .294 .294 .293 .83 .159 .160 74 75 74 75 74 75	Tachybaptus ruficollis Tachymarptis melba Tadorna ferruginea Tadorna tadorna Threskiornis aethiopicus Torgos tracheliotos Tringa erythropus Tringa glareola Tringa ochropus Tringa ochropus Tringa stagnatilis Tringa totanus Troglodytes troglodytes Turdoides caudata huttoni Turdus atrogularis Turdus eunomus Turdus merula Turdus merula Turdus philomelos Turdus torquatus Turdus viscivorus Tyto alba Upupa epops Vanellus gregarius Vanellus indicus	72 246 59 58 109 177 181 179 178 324 330 331 332 339 333 333 333 334 238 238
Ardea cinerea 91 Ardea purpurea 92 Ardeola grayii 89 Ardeola ralloides 88 Arenaria interpres 185 Asio flammeus 243 Asio otus 242 Athene noctua lilith 242 Aythya ferina 66 Aythya fuligula 70 Aythya nyroca 69 Botaurus stellaris 84 Bubo ascalaphus 241 Bubulcus ibis 90 Bucanetes githagineus 393 Bucanetes mongolicus 392 Burhinus oedicnemus 149 Buteo buteo vulpinus 119 Butorides striata 87 Calandrella brachydactyla 277 Calandrella rufescens 278 Calidris alba 187 Calidris alpina 192 Calidris canutus 186	Dicrurus leucophaeus 267 Dromas ardeola 151 Egretta garzetta 94 Egretta gularis schistacea 95 Elanus caeruleus 103 Emberiza bruniceps 400 Emberiza bruniceps 400 Emberiza buchanani 396 Emberiza calandra 395 Emberiza citrinerla 395 Emberiza citrinella 395 Emberiza citrinella 398 Emberiza nelanocephala 398 Emberiza pusilla 396 Emberiza rustica 400 Emberiza schoeniclus 401 Eremalauda dunni 279 Eremophila bilopha 283 Eremopterix nigriceps 281 Erithacus rubecula 335 Eudynamys scolopaceus 235 Falco damurensis 130 Falco biarmicus 134 Falco columbarius 132 Falco columbarius 131	Larus melanocephalus Leucophaeus pipixcan Limicola falcinellus Limosa lapponica Limosa limosa Locustella fluviatilis Locustella fluviatilis Locustella naevia Lonchura malabarica Lunchura malabarica Lulula arborea Luscinia luscinia Luscinia negarhynchos Luscinia megarhynchos golzii Luscinia svecica Luscinia svecica Luscinia svecica cyanecula Lymnocryptes minimus Marmaronetta angustirostris Melanocorypha bimaculata Melanocorypha bimaculata Mergus serrator Merops apiaster Merops persicus Microcarbo pygmeus Milvus migrans Monticola saxatilis Monticola solitarius	205204204204193173172311310371283339339336337169662752549910499104360361	Phoenicurus ochruros Phoenicurus ochruros Phoenicurus ochruros Phoenicurus Phoenicurus Phylloscopus collybita Phylloscopus fuscatus Phylloscopus fuscatus Phylloscopus inornatus Phylloscopus nitidus Phylloscopus sinitarix Phylloscopus sinitarix Phylloscopus sinitarix Phylloscopus sinitarix Phylloscopus sinitarix Phylloscopus sinitarius Pluliacopus sindianus Phylloscopus trochilus Platalea leucorodia Plegadis falcinellus Pluvialis apricaria Pluvialis apricaria Pluvialis fulva Pluvialis squatarola Podiceps auritus Podiceps grisegena Podiceps grisegena Podiceps grisegena Podiceps ingricollis Poecile lugubris Porpana parva Porzana porzana Porzana porzana	.344 .344 .345 .292 .296 .295 .296 .294 .294 .293 .82 .159 .160 .161 74 75 .271 .144 .141 .143	Tachybaptus ruficollis Tachymarptis melba Tadorna ferruginea Tadorna tadorna Threskiornis aethiopicus Torgos tracheliotos Tringa erythropus Tringa glareola Tringa ochropus Tringa ochropus Tringa stagnatilis Tringa otanus Tringa totanus Troglodytes troglodytes Turdoides caudata huttoni Turdus atrogularis Turdus atrogularis Turdus philomelos Turdus pilaris Turdus viscivorus Turdus viscivorus Turdus viscivorus Tyto alba Upupa epops Vanellus gregarius Vanellus leucurus	72 246 59 58 109 177 182 181 179 178 324 330 331 332 332 333 332 333 334 253 55 55
Ardea cinerea 91 Ardea purpurea 92 Ardeola grayii 89 Ardeola ralloides 88 Arenaria interpres 185 Asio flammeus 243 Asio otus 242 Athene noctua lilith 242 Aythya ferina 66 Aythya fuligula 70 Aythya nyroca 69 Botaurus stellaris 84 Bubo ascalaphus 241 Bubulcus ibis 90 Bucanetes githagineus 393 Bucanetes mongolicus 392 Burhinus oedicnemus 149 Buteo buteo vulpinus 119 Buteo rufinus 120 Butorides striata 87 Calandrella brachydactyla 277 Calandrella rufescens 278 Calidris alba 187 Calidris alpina 192 Calidris canutus 186 Calidris ferruginea 191	Dicrurus leucophaeus 267 Dromas ardeola 151 Egretta garzetta 94 Egretta gularis schistacea 95 Elanus caeruleus 103 Emberiza bruniceps 400 Emberiza buchanani 396 Emberiza calandra 394 Emberiza calindra 395 Emberiza citrinella 395 Emberiza citrinella 398 Emberiza nelanocephala 399 Emberiza pusilla 396 Emberiza rustica 400 Emberiza schoeniclus 401 Eremalauda dunni 279 Eremophila bilopha 283 Eremopterix nigriceps 281 Erithacus rubecula 335 Eudynamys scolopaceus 235 Falco amurensis 130 Falco cherrug 135 Falco columbarius 132 Falco concolor 131 Falco concolor 131 Falco concolor 131	Larus melanocephalus Leucophaeus pipixcan Limicola falcinellus Limosa lapponica Limosa lapponica Limosa limosa Locustella fluviatilis Locustella fluviatilis Locustella naevia Locustella naevia Luscinia luscinioides Luscinia luscinia Luscinia luscinia Luscinia megarhynchos golzii Luscinia megarhynchos golzii Luscinia svecica Luscinia svecica Luscinia svecica Luscinia svecica Luscinia svecica Luscinia megarhynchos golzii Marmaronetta angustirostris Melanocorypha bimaculata Melanocorypha calandra Mergus serrator Merops apiaster Merops persicus Microcarbo pygmeus Milvus migrans Monticola solitarius Motacilla alba	2052042041931731723113103712833393363371696662752745725499104361380	Phoenicurus ochruros Phoenicurus ochruros Phoenicurus ochruros Phoenicurus Phoenicurus Phylloscopus collybita Phylloscopus fuscatus Phylloscopus humei Phylloscopus nitridus Phylloscopus nitridus Phylloscopus sinitativs Phylloscopus sinitativs Phylloscopus sinitativs Phylloscopus sinitativs Phylloscopus sinitativs Phylloscopus trochilus Pluvialis apricaria Plegadis falcinellus Pluvialis apricaria Pluvialis squatarola Podiceps auritus Podiceps cristatus Podiceps ristatus Podiceps rigricollis Poecile lugubris Porphyrio porphyrio Porzana parva Porzana parva Porzana pusilla Prinia gracilis	.344 .344 .345 .292 .296 .295 .296 .294 .294 .293 .82 .159 .160 74 73 74 75 .271 .144 .141 .143 .313	Tachybaptus ruficollis Tachymarptis melba Tadorna ferruginea Tadorna tadorna Threskiornis aethiopicus Torgos tracheliotos Tringa erythropus Tringa glareola Tringa nebularia Tringa ochropus Tringa stagnatilis Tringa totanus Tringa totanus Tringa totanus Turdus eunomus Turdus eunomus Turdus philomelos Turdus pilaris Turdus pilaris Turdus torquatus Turdus torquatus Turdus pilores Turdus pilores Turdus pilores Turdus pilores Turdus gegarius Vanellus indicus Vanellus leucurus Vanellus leucurus Vanellus spinosus	7224659
Ardea cinerea 91 Ardea purpurea 92 Ardeola grayii 89 Ardeola ralloides 88 Ardeola ralloides 185 Asio flammeus 243 Asio otus 242 Athene noctua lilith 242 Aythya ferina 66 Aythya fuligula 70 Aythya nyroca 69 Botaurus stellaris 84 Bubo ascalaphus 241 Bubulcus ibis 90 Bucanetes githagineus 393 Bucanetes mongolicus 392 Burhinus oedicnemus 149 Buteo buteo vulpinus 119 Buteo rufinus 120 Butorides striata 87 Calandrella brachydactyla 277 Calandrella rufescens 278 Calidris alba 187 Calidris alpina 192 Calidris ferruginea 191 Calidris minuta 188	Dicrurus leucophaeus 267 Dromas ardeola 151 Egretta garzetta 94 Egretta gularis schistacea 95 Elanus caeruleus 103 Emberiza bruniceps 400 Emberiza bruniceps 400 Emberiza buchanani 394 Emberiza calandra 394 Emberiza cita calandra 395 Emberiza citrinella 395 Emberiza citrinella 395 Emberiza melanocephala 398 Emberiza melanocephala 396 Emberiza rustica 400 Emberiza schoeniclus 401 Eremalauda dumni 279 Eremopterix nigriceps 281 Erithacus rubecula 335 Eudynamys scolopaceus 235 Falco amurensis 130 Falco biarmicus 134 Falco columbarius 132 Falco columbarius 132 Falco concolor 131 Falco peregrinus 136	Larus melanocephalus Leucophaeus pipixcan Limicola falcinellus Limosa lapponica Limosa lapponica Limosa limosa Locustella fluviatilis Locustella luscinioides Locustella naevia Lonchura malabarica Lullula arborea Luscinia luscinia Luscinia megarhynchos golzii Luscinia megarhynchos golzii Luscinia svecica Luscinia svecica Luscinia svecica cyanecula Lymnocryptes minimus Marmaronetta angustirostris Melanocorypha bimaculata Melanocorypha calandra Mergus serrator Merops apiaster Merops persicus Microcarbo pygmeus Milvus migrans Monticola saxatilis Monticola solitarius Motacilla alba Motacilla alba	205204204193173172311310371283338339366337169662752545725525499104360361380	Phoenicurus ochruros Phoenicurus ochruros Phoenicurus ochruros Phoenicurus phoenicurus Phylloscopus collybita Phylloscopus fuscatus Phylloscopus fuscatus Phylloscopus inornatus Phylloscopus nitidus Phylloscopus nitidus Phylloscopus sibilatrix Phylloscopus sibilatrix Phylloscopus sindianus Phylloscopus siridianus Phylloscopus siridianus Phylloscopus siridianus Pluvilas capricaria Pluvialis apricaria Pluvialis apricaria Pluvialis fulva Pluvialis fulva Podiceps auritus Podiceps auritus Podiceps risegena Podiceps risegena Podiceps nigricollis Poecile lugubris Porphyrio porphyrio Porzana parva Porzana porzana Porzana pusilla Prinia gracilis Prunella atrogularis	.344 .344 .345 .292 .296 .295 .295 .294 .294 .293 82 .159 .160 74 75 75 74 75 144 143 313 373	Tachybaptus ruficollis Tachymarptis melba Tadorna ferruginea Tadorna tadorna Threskiornis aethiopicus Torgos tracheliotos Tringa erythropus Tringa glareola Tringa nebularia Tringa ochropus Tringa stagnatilis Tringa totanus Troglodytes troglodytes Turdoides caudata huttoni Turdus atrogularis Turdus eunomus Turdus iliacus Turdus merula Turdus philomelos Turdus torquatus Turdus viscivorus Tyto alba Upupa epops Vanellus indicus Vanellus leicurus Vanellus leicurus Vanellus spinosus Vanellus spinosus Vanellus spinosus Vanellus spinosus Vanellus spinosus Vanellus spinosus	72 246 59 58 109 177 180 181 179 178 334 331 332 333 332 333 331 332 331 334 238 253 157 156
Ardea cinerea 91 Ardea purpurea 92 Ardeola grayii 89 Ardeola ralloides 88 Arenaria interpres 185 Asio flammeus 243 Asio otus 242 Athene noctua lilith 242 Aythya ferina 66 Aythya fuligula 70 Aythya nyroca 69 Botaurus stellaris 84 Bubo ascalaphus 241 Bubulcus ibis 90 Bucanetes githagineus 393 Bucanetes mongolicus 392 Burhinus oedicnemus 149 Buteo buteo vulpinus 119 Buteo rufinus 120 Butorides striata 87 Calandrella brachydactyla 277 Calandrella rufescens 278 Calidris alba 187 Calidris alpina 192 Calidris canutus 186 Calidris ferruginea 191	Dicrurus leucophaeus 267 Dromas ardeola 151 Egretta garzetta 94 Egretta gularis schistacea 95 Elanus caeruleus 103 Emberiza bruniceps 400 Emberiza buchanani 396 Emberiza calandra 394 Emberiza calindra 395 Emberiza citrinella 395 Emberiza citrinella 398 Emberiza nelanocephala 399 Emberiza pusilla 396 Emberiza rustica 400 Emberiza schoeniclus 401 Eremalauda dunni 279 Eremophila bilopha 283 Eremopterix nigriceps 281 Erithacus rubecula 335 Eudynamys scolopaceus 235 Falco amurensis 130 Falco cherrug 135 Falco columbarius 132 Falco concolor 131 Falco concolor 131 Falco concolor 131	Larus melanocephalus Leucophaeus pipixcan Limicola falcinellus Limosa lapponica Limosa lapponica Limosa limosa Locustella fluviatilis Locustella fluviatilis Locustella naevia Locustella naevia Luscinia luscinioides Luscinia luscinia Lullula arborea Luscinia luscinia Luscinia megarhynchos golzii Luscinia megarhynchos golzii Luscinia svecica Luscinia svecica Luscinia svecica Luscinia svecica Luscinia svecica Luscinia svecica Muscinia svecica Luscinia megarhynchos golzii Luscinia megarhynchos golzii Luscinia svecica Luscinia megarhynchos Luscinia	205204204193173172311310371283338339366337169662752545725525499104360361380	Phoenicurus ochruros Phoenicurus ochruros Phoenicurus ochruros Phoenicurus Phoenicurus Phylloscopus collybita Phylloscopus fuscatus Phylloscopus humei Phylloscopus nitridus Phylloscopus nitridus Phylloscopus sinitativs Phylloscopus sinitativs Phylloscopus sinitativs Phylloscopus sinitativs Phylloscopus sinitativs Phylloscopus trochilus Pluvialis apricaria Plegadis falcinellus Pluvialis apricaria Pluvialis squatarola Podiceps auritus Podiceps cristatus Podiceps ristatus Podiceps rigricollis Poecile lugubris Porphyrio porphyrio Porzana parva Porzana parva Porzana pusilla Prinia gracilis	.344 .344 .345 .292 .296 .295 .295 .294 .294 .293 82 .159 .160 74 75 75 74 75 144 143 313 373	Tachybaptus ruficollis Tachymarptis melba Tadorna ferruginea Tadorna tadorna Threskiornis aethiopicus Torgos tracheliotos Tringa erythropus Tringa glareola Tringa nebularia Tringa ochropus Tringa stagnatilis Tringa totanus Tringa totanus Tringa totanus Turdus eunomus Turdus eunomus Turdus philomelos Turdus pilaris Turdus pilaris Turdus torquatus Turdus torquatus Turdus pilores Turdus pilores Turdus pilores Turdus pilores Turdus gegarius Vanellus indicus Vanellus leucurus Vanellus leucurus Vanellus spinosus	72 246 59 58 109 177 180 181 179 178 334 331 332 333 332 333 331 332 331 334 238 253 157 156

Index of common English names

African Dutter	Afghan Babbler	Common Redshank	Feral Pigeon	Long-legged Buzzard12	.20 Rufous Turtle Dove2	วาด
Antena Saurel Sis						
Anter Sord The						
Appin 598th						
American Services 1948 American Services 1948 American Services 1949 194						
Arabina Grafe Paparesso						
Anabiss Copy Staline						
Acad. Shats	Arabian Crow Shrika 263					
Actain Front 276 Common Sen's 296 Geleve Bigs 28 Maske Wights 35 Stocker 115 Antonian Continue 320 Common Word Figure 210 Geleve Bigs 120 Stocker 321 Stocker 322 Common Word Figure 220 Genet Black-beseled Gall 309 Mediterration Collect 323 Stocker 324 Stocker 325 Stocker 325 Stocker 326 Stocker 327 Stocker 326 Stocker 326 Stocker 326 Stocker 327 Stocker 326 Stocker						
Ammenia Gall 208 Common Fern 210 Colober Eggle 125 Massayus Ging Shake 22 Shart-search Col. 248 Arthy Process 770 Common Witherstown 200 Control Colored Stack Eggle 110 Actan Kock 202 Core Forms 200 Control Colored Stack Eggle 110 Actan Kock 202 Core Forms 200			0 ,		,	
Adap Trongs						
Asian Dener Warber 221 Commun Wood Papears 230 Great Rinal-benealed coll 205 Merenteris Workshire 231 State 232 Communal 232 Communal 232 Communal 232 Communal 232 Communal 232 Communal 233 Communal 233 Communal 234 Communal 234 Communal 234 Communal 235 Communal 235 Communal 235 Communal 235 Communal 236 Communal 237 Control House Papears 1.97 Create Stand Plever 1.68 Montgain Finds 292 Communal 233 Communal 234 Communal 234 Communal 235 Communal						
Matter Roek 23						
Ballion Colle						
Beltic Golf						
Bank Myra						
Barbay Saleon						
Barres Watcher						
Barralled Condet						
Bart siled Godent						
Bart siled lark						.71
Basen Reed Warbler						
Emanufard Lark						
Black crowned Systrew Lark						
Black-cowned Night Heron						
Black-rowned Sparrow-Lark .281 Desert Whisterin .315 Desert Whisterin .315 Desert Whisterin .315 Desert Whisterin .315 Desert Whisterin .316 Desert Whisterin .317 Desert .316 Desert .316 Desert .318 Deser						
Black-headed Bunting	Black-crowned Night Heron 86					.55
Black-Reided Wegtail	Black-crowned Sparrow-Lark281	Desert Wheatear	Great White Pelican98			.88
Black Riter 194	Black-headed Bunting399	Desert Whitethroat319	Green Sandpiper			.19
Black legged Stittwake 201	Black-headed Wagtail 376	Dunlin192	Green Warbler	Olive-tree Warbler30		.23
Black legged Stittwake 201	Black Kite	Dunnock		Oriental Pratincole19	99 Steppe Gull2	11
Black Storth Robin	Black-legged Kittiwake 201	Dunn's Lark	Grey Heron91	Oriental Skylark28		
Black Stronk Robin	Black-necked Grebe75	Dusky Thrush	Grey-necked Bunting 396	Ortolan Bunting	98 Striated Heron	.87
Black Stork 79 Eastern Black cared Whestaer 355 Grey Wagtal 3.75 Black stalled Godwit 172 Eastern Black headed Wagtal 3.76 Grey Wagtal 3.79 Pale Rockinh 3.69 Sykes's Wagtal 3.75 Black Hroated Accentor 3.73 Eastern Black Reditatt 3.44 Gull-billed Fern 2.12 Pallid Socy Owl 2.39 Temminde's Lark 2.23 Black-throated Brush 3.30 Eastern Cherecus Bunting 3.37 Heughin's Gull 2.11 Pallid Socy Owl 2.39 Temminde's Lark 2.23 Black-throated Brush 3.30 Eastern Cherecus Bunting 3.37 Heughin's Gull 2.11 Pallid Socy Owl 2.39 Temminde's Stunt 2.38 Black-winged Partincole 2.00 Eastern Greying Good 3.59 Hooded Whatstar 3.59 Nectoral Snappiper 1.90 Temis Sandpiper 1.92 Black-winged Partincole 2.00 Eastern Greying Good 3.59 Hooded Whatstar 3.59 Nectoral Snappiper 1.90 Temis Sandpiper 1.92 Black-winged Renarder 2.01 Eastern Mighting Waster 3.58 House Sparse 3.69 Hours Shape 3.69 H	Black Scrub Robin	Dusky Warbler		Pacific Golden Plover	.60 Swift Tern	14
Balack Ferm 224 Eastern Black-headed Wagtall 376 Grey Wagtall 379 Palle (Marier 113 13myr) Ppir 392 Black-throated Acontror 373 Eastern Bonellis Warbler 294 Hell Harrier 112 Pallid Scops Owl 239 Temminck's Lark 283 Black-throated Acontror 373 Eastern Concessor Bunting 394 Heuglin's Gull 210 Pallid Scops Owl 239 Temminck's Lark 283 Black-winged Kite 103 Eastern Goldfinch 390 Golded Wheatear 359 Pectoral Sandpiper 190 Terek Sandpiper 183 Back-winged Particole 200 Eastern Goldfinch 390 Hornel Greeke 74 Pergure Salon 316 Thick-billed Lark 274 Black-winged Stit 152 Eastern Imperial Eagle 124 House Crow 288 Peralan Shearwater 71 Thrush Nightingale 338 Black-ebaded Beaseate 254 Eastern Morning Wheatear 388 House Spanrow 366 Pharanch Eagle Owl 241 Thrush Nightingale 338 Black-ebaded Wagtall 374 Eastern Wightingale 339 Hume's Wheatear 336 Percent Salon 374 Thrush Nightingale 338 Black-Rodel Riberton 375 Eastern Wightingale 339 Hume's Wheatear 336 Percent Salon 375 Tumpear Finch 395 Benefic Ragle 127 Egyptian Nightigr 245 Egyptian Nightigr 247 Elyptian Nightigr 247 Elyptian Nightigr 248 Eranis Blackcap 315 Indian Roel Heron 389 Final Eagle 317 Water Pipit 388 Bridled Term 218 Eurasian Blackcap 315 Indian Roel Heron 389 Final Eagle 340 Water Rail 389 Eurasian Blackcap 315 Indian Roel Heron 399 Furple Even 390 Western Barro 238 Bridsel Campiper 139 Eurasian Colled Dove 239 Indian Roel Heron 390 Rows-necked Rawen 390 Eurasian Colled Dove 230 Indian Roel Heron 390 Western Great Eigert 390 Rows-necked Rawen 390 Eurasian Colled Dove 230 Indian Roel Heron 390 Rode's Accentor 372 Western Darro 390 Western Great Eigert 390 Rows	Black Stork		Grey Plover	Pale Crag Martin		
Black Hren	Black-tailed Godwit	Eastern Black-headed Wagtail .376	Grey Wagtail379			
Black-throated Hrwsh 330 Bastern Bonellis Warbler 294 Hen Harrier 112 Fallid Scope Owl 239 Temminck's Lark 289 Black-winged Kite 103 Bastern Gereeness Bunting 397 Heuglins Goul 101 Fallid Scope Owl 239 Temminck's Strint 189 Black-winged Fatratione 200 Bastern Gerega Goose 55 Horned Grebe 7-4 Peregrins Gereeness Peregrins 195 Black-winged Fatratione 200 Bastern Gerega Goose 55 Horned Grebe 7-4 Peregrins Gereeness 196 Third Warbler 274 Black-winged Stilt 152 Bastern Imperial Eagle 124 House Crow 268 Persian Shearwater 7-1 Thrush Nightingale 338 Blue-Rock Thrush 361 Bastern Olivecose Warbler 305 House Store 390 Pied Avocet 1:53 Tumpeter Finch 393 Blue Rock Thrush 361 Bastern Olivecose Warbler 307 Hume's Whitethroat 319 Pied Stonechat 349 Turke Pipt 3-48 House Flow 340 House Store 340 House St						
Balek-Invased Hrust						
Black-winged Kite	Black-throated Thrush330					
Black-winged Pratincole						
Black-winged Stilt						
Blue-headed Wagtail 374 Eastern Mourning Wheatear 358 House Sparrow 369 Pharaoh Bagle Owl 241 Tree Pipit 384 Blue-headed Wagtail 374 Eastern Olivaceous Warbler 309 Blue Rock Thrush 361 Eastern Olivaceous Warbler 302 Blue Rock Thrush 361 Eastern Olivaceous Warbler 302 Hume's Wheatear 359 Pied Kingfisher 252 Tufteed Duck 70 Blyth's Reed Warbler 305 Eastern Orphean Warbler 305 Eastern Olivaceous Warbler 305 Hume's Whitertheat 319 Pied Stonechat 349 Turkestan Shrike 259 Bonellis Eagle 126 Egyptian Nightjar 245 Hypocolius 270 Pied Wheatear 354 Upcher's Warbler 308 Booted Bagle 127 Egyptian Blackbird 305 Brambling 338 Eurasian Blackbird 307 Indian Pond Heron 89 Pomarine Skua 224 Water Pipit 387 Borambling 338 Eurasian Blackbird 307 Indian Reed Warbler 299 Purple Heron 99 Western Barn Owl 238 Bridled Tern 218 Eurasian Colared Dove 227 Indian Reed Warbler 309 Furple Sumbird 365 Western Black Redstart 348 Brushan Curlew 176 Jack Shipe 169 Red-backed Shrike 257 Western Cattle Egret 39 Brushelled Warbler 308 Eurasian Dotterel 168 Kenthe Plover 164 Red-blacked Shrike 257 Western Marsh Harrier 111 Byaantine Stonechat 348 Eurasian Golden Plover 159 Langer Falcow Uniture 109 Red-backed Shrike 257 Western Marsh Harrier 117 Byaantine Stonechat 349 Eurasian Golden Plover 159 Langer Falcow Uniture 109 Red-backed Shrike 257 Western Warbler 306 Red-backed Shrike 257 Western Warbler 350 Red-broaded Bunting 400 Whither-cared Bupting 350 Red-broaded Bunting 400 Whither-cared Warbler 350 Red-broaded Bunting 400 Whither-cared Warbler 350 Red-broaded Bunting 400 Whither-cared Warbler 350 Red-broaded Bunting 350 Red-						
Blue Rock Thrush						
Blue Rock Thrush 361 Eastern Olivaceous Warbler 307 Hume's Whitethrost 319 Pied Kingfisher 252 Tufted Duck 7.0						
Byth's Reed Warbler 305 Eastern Orphean Warbler 326 Hume's Whitethroat 319 Pied Stonechat 349 Turkestan Shrike 239 Bonellis Eagle 126 Egyptian Wilhure 106 Icterine Warbler 309 Pin-talled Sandgrouse 226 Water Pipit 339 Booted Warbler 305 Eurasian Blacken 329 Indian Reed Warbler 239 Purple Heron 399 Purple Heron 390 Western Barn Owl 238 Bridled Pirm 218 Eurasian Blacken 315 Indian Reed Warbler 239 Purple Warmphen 349 Western Barn Owl 238 Bridled Pirm 218 Eurasian Blacken 315 Indian Reed Warbler 239 Purple Warmphen 346 Western Black Redstart 349 Eurasian Blacken 340 Indian Reed Warbler 239 Purple Warmphen 346 Western Black Redstart 349 Eurasian Blacken 340 Indian Reed Warbler 239 Purple Warmphen 346 Western Black Redstart 349 Eurasian Blacken 340 Indian Reed Warbler 340 Purple Warmphen 346 Western Black Redstart 340 Eurasian Blacken 340 Indian Reed Warbler 340 Purple Warmphen 349 Western Bran Owl 238 Eurasian Collared Down 340 Indian Reed Warbler 340 Purple Warmphen 349 Western Bran Owl 238 Eurasian Collared Down 340 Indian Reed Warbler 340 Purple Warmphen 349 Western Warbler 340 Eurasian Collared Down 340 Indian Reed Warbler 340 Purple Warmphen 340 Western Warbler 340 Eurasian Collared Down 340 Indian Reed Warbler 340 Purple Warmphen 340 Western Warbler 340 Eurasian Collared Down 340 Indian Reed Warbler 340 Purple Warmphen 340 Western Warbler 340 Eurasian Collared Down 340 Indian Reed Warbler 340 Purple Warmphen 340 Western Bran Owl 340 Eurasian Collared Down 340 Indian Reed Warbler 340 Purple Warmphen 340 Western Grat Egret 340 Eurasian Collared Down						
Bonellis Eagle 126 Egyptian Nightjar 245 Hypocolius 270 Pied Wheatear 354 Upcher's Warbler 308 Booted Bagle 127 Egyptian Vulture 106 Icterine Warbler 309 Pin-tailed Sandgrouse 226 Mater Pipit 387 Booted Warbler 309 Burasian Bitether 309 Pin-tailed Sandgrouse 226 Mater Pipit 387 Booted Warbler 309 Pupit Pirom 9,9 Western Barn Owl 238 Birdled Tern 218 Eurasian Blackorp 315 Indian Reef Heron 95 Pupit Pirom 9,9 Western Barn Owl 238 Birdled Tern 318 Eurasian Collared Dove 232 Indian Reef Heron 95 Pupit Sumbird 365 Western Black Redstart 344 Brad-billed Bandgrouse 266 Eurasian Color 466 Indian Roller 248 Burb-bellied Pipit 386 Eurasian Corag Martin 288 Isabelline Wheatear 350 Radde's Accentor 372 Western Great Egyer 93 Buff-bellied Pipit 386 Eurasian Corag Martin 288 Isabelline Wheatear 350 Radde's Accentor 372 Western Marsh Harrier 111 Elyzantine Stonechat 349 Eurasian Colden Prove 168 Kentish Plover 164 Red-billed Tropicbird 73 Western Marsh Harrier 117 Caspian Plover 167 Eurasian Golden Prove 159 Lanner Falcon 134 Red-breated Shrike 257 Western Osprey 100 Caspian Stonechat 349 Eurasian Hobby 133 Laughing Dove 233 Red-footed Falcon 130 White-cheeled Tern 220 Caspian Tern 213 Eurasian Hobpo 253 Laughing Dove 233 Red-footed Falcon 130 White-cheeled Tern 220 Caspian Tern 216 Eurasian Posteratcher 150 Eurasian Posteratcher 150 Eurasian Posteratcher 150 Eurasian Posteratcher 150 Caspian Tern 213 Eurasian Nightjar 244 Lesser Firagatebird 78 Red-headed Bultung 306 White-cheeled Tern 220 Caspian Tern 213 Eurasian Posteratcher 150 Eurasian Posteration 250 Eurasian Posteratcher 150						
Booted Kaple 127 Egyptian Vulture 106 Icterine Warbler 309 Pin-talled Sandgrouse 226 Water Pipit 387 Booted Warbler 305 Eurasian Bittern 84 Indian Pond Heron 89 Domarine Skua 224 Water Rail 139 Brambling 389 Eurasian Blackciap 315 Indian Reed Warbler 2.99 Purple Heron 9.9 Western Barn Owl 2.38 Bridled Tern 218 Eurasian Blackcap 315 Indian Reef Heron 2.29 Purple Isomoria 365 Western Barch Owl 2.38 Bridled Tern 2.24 Brown-necked Raven 269 Eurasian Collared Dove 232 Indian Reef Heron 2.24 Purple Swamphen 1.44 Western Cattle Egret 9.0 Brown-necked Raven 269 Eurasian Corp Martin 288 Isabelline Wheatear 3.55 Radde's Accentor 377 Western Marsh Harrier 1.11 Western Creat Egret 9.0 Western Marsh Harrier 1.11 Western Cattle Egret 9.0 Western Marsh Harrier 1.11 Western Creat Egret 9.0 Western Marsh Harrier 1.11 Western Cattle Egret 9.0 Western Marsh Harrier 1.11 Western Creat Egret 9.0 Western Marsh Harrier 1.11 Western Cattle Egret 9.0 Western Marsh Harrier 1.11 Western Cat						
Boote Warbler 305 Eurasian Bittern 34 Indian Pond Heron 389 Durghe Heron 39 Surambing 339 Eurasian Blackbird 329 Undian Read Warbler 299 Purple Heron 39 Western Barn Owl 238 Briddel Tern 218 Eurasian Blackcap 315 Indian Ref Heron 9.5 Purple Sumbird 365 Western Bark Redstart 344 Broad-billed Sandpiper 193 Eurasian Collared Dove 232 Indian Roller 248 Purple Swamphen 1.14 Western Cattle Egret .90 Purple Heron 395 Purple Swamphen 1.14 Western Cattle Egret .90 Purple Heron 346 Western Great Egret .93 Buff-bellied Pipit 386 Eurasian Cost 146 Indian Silverbill .371 Pygmy Cormorant .99 Western Great Egret .93 Western Great Egret .93 Pygmatine Stock Stock .372 Western Marsh Harrier .111 Pygantine Stock .372 Western Marsh Harrier .111 Pygantine Stock .374 Western Ostern .372 Western Marsh Harrier .111 Pygantine Stock .374 Western Marsh Harrier .111 Pygantine Stock .375 Western Marsh Harrier .111 Pygantine Stock .374 Western Marsh Harrier .111 Pygantine Stock .375 Western Marsh Harrier .111 Pygantine Stock .375 Western Marsh Harrier .115 Caspian Plover .167 Eurasian Golden Plover .159 Lanner Falcon .134 Red-breasted Hygather .364 Western Ostern .157 Caspian Plover .167 Eurasian Hobby .133 Laughing Dove .233 Red-breasted Hygather .364 White-cheeked Tern .222 Caspian Stonechat .349 Eurasian Hobby .133 Laughing Dove .233 Red-flooted Palcon .130 White-cheeked Tern .222 Caspian Tern .213 Eurasian Hobby .253 Lesser Crested Tern .215 Red-headed Bunting .400 White-cheeked Tern .227 Certis Warber .296 Eurasian Ostercather .500 Eurasian Penduline Tit .272 Lesser Greys Pyrike .261 Red-necked Grebe .146 White-heeked Wagtal .375 Citrine Wagtal .378 Eurasian Sparowhawk .117 Lesser Flyatebird .288 Red-necked Flyator .395 White-throa						
Braidled Tern 218 Eurasian Blackbard 329 Indian Reed Warbler 299 Purple Heron 9.5 Western Barn Owl 238 Bridled Tern 218 Eurasian Blackcap 315 Indian Reef Heron 9.5 Purple Sunbird 3.65 Western Bart Owl 344 Broad-billed Sandpriper 193 Eurasian Collared Dove 232 Indian Roller 248 Purple Sunbird 3.65 Western Bart Owl 344 Broad-billed Sandpriper 193 Eurasian Collared Dove 232 Indian Roller 248 Purple Swamphen 144 Western Cattle Egret 9.9 Brown-necked Raven 269 Eurasian Cord 146 Indian Silverbill 371 Purple Warmphen 144 Western Cattle Egret 9.3 Buff-bellied Phit 366 Eurasian Carg Martin 288 Sabelline Wheatear 3.50 Radde's Accentor 3.72 Western Marsh Harrier 1.11 Byzantine Stonechat 348 Eurasian Golden Oriole 266 Kurdistan Wheatear 3.52 Red-backed Shrike 257 Western Winter Stone 263 Rentish Plover 1.64 Red-billed Thropichird 78 Western Winter Stone 263 Red-billed Thropichird 78 Western Winter Stone 264 Red-billed Thropichird 276 Winthat 3.64 Red-billed Thropichird 376 Winthat 3.65 Red-billed Thropichird 376 Red-billed Thropichird 378 Red-billed Thropichird 378 Winthat 3.65 Red-billed Thropichird 378 Winthat 3.65 Red-billed Thropichird 378 Red-billed Thropichird 378 Red-billed Thropichird 379 Red-breasted Proparation 379 Winthat 379 Red-breasted Proparation 379 Winthat 370 Red-breasted Proparation 370 Winter-cheeked Tern 220 Red-breasted Proparation 370 Winter-cheeked Tern 220 Red-breasted Burnting 370 Winter-c						
Bridde Term 218 Eurasian Blackcap 315 Indian Reef Heron 95 Purple Sunbird 365 Western Black Redstart 344 Rroad-billed Sandpiper 139 Eurasian Colared Dove 232 Indian Roller 2.48 Purple Swamphen 144 Western Cartle Egret .93 Buf-bellied Pipit 366 Eurasian Cost 146 Indian Silverbill 371 Pygmy Cormorant .99 Western Great Egret .93 Buf-bellied Pipit .366 Eurasian Cost .146 Indian Silverbill .371 Pygmy Cormorant .99 Western Great Egret .93 Sandfard Lark .274 Eurasian Curlew .175 Jack Snipe .169 Red-backed Shrike .257 Western Marsh Harrier .111 Acapsian Gulden Ortole .266 Kurdistan Wheatear .350 Red-breasted Blyracther .364 Whimbrel .175 Caspian Plover .167 Eurasian Golden Ortole .266 Kurdistan Wheatear .352 Red-breasted Plyracther .364 Whimbrel .175 Caspian Plover .167 Eurasian Golden Plover .159 Lanner Falcon .134 Red-breasted Merganser .57 Whinchat .346 Eurasian Hobby .133 Laughing Dove .233 Red-breasted Plyracther .364 White-theeked Tern .220 Caspian Stonechat .349 Eurasian Hobby .133 Laughing Dove .233 Red-breasted Bunting .400 White-cheeked Tern .220 Caspian Stonechat .349 Eurasian Nightjar .244 Lesser Flamingo .77 Red Knot .186 White-cared Bulbul .284 Chestmut-bellied Sandgrous .256 Eurasian Plenduline .157 Lesser Greys Phrike .261 Red-necked Grebe .74 White-leaded Wagtall .375 Citrine Wagtail .376 Eurasian Sopo						
Broad-billed Sandpiper 193 Burasian Collared Dove 222 Indian Roller 248 Purple Swamphen 144 Western Cartle Egret 9.0 Rrown-necked Raven 269 Burasian Cots 1.45 Indian Silverbill 371 Pygymy Cormorant 9.99 Western Great Egret 9.3 Buff-bellied Pipit 386 Burasian Crag Martin 288 Isabelline Wheatear 350 Radde's Accentor 372 Western Marsh Harrier 111 Byzantine Stonechat 348 Burasian Curlew 1.76 Jack Snipe 169 Red-backed Shrike 257 Western Marsh Harrier 111 Byzantine Stonechat 274 Burasian Dotterel 1.66 Kentish Plover 1.64 Red-billed Tropichird 7.89 Western Osprey 1.00 Caspian Gull 207 Burasian Golden Oriole 2.66 Kentish Plover 1.64 Red-billed Tropichird 7.89 Western White Stork 8.00 Caspian Plover 1.67 Burasian Golden Plover 1.59 Lanner Falcon 1.31 Red-breasted Merganser 5.7 Whinchat 3.46 Caspian Reed Warbler 3.03 Burasian Griffon Vulture 1.07 Lappet-faced Vulture 1.09 Red-crested Pochard 6.8 Whiskered Tern 2.22 Caspian Stonechat 349 Eurasian Hobby 1.33 Laughing Dove 2.33 Red-footed Falcon 1.30 White-cheeked Tern 2.22 Caspian Stonechat 2.90 Eurasian Hospoe 2.53 Lesser Crested Tern 2.15 Red-headed Bunting 4.00 White-crowned Wheatear 3.57 Cettis Warbler 2.90 Eurasian Oystercatcher 1.50 Lesser Fingatebird 7.8 Red-necked Greba 7.4 White-headed Wagstal 3.75 Cinereous Vulture 1.08 Eurasian Penduline Tit 2.72 Lesser Grey Shrike 2.61 Red-necked Grebalarope 1.95 White-spotted Buleuthroat 3.37 Cinereous Vulture 1.08 Eurasian Stops Owl 2.40 Lesser Sand Plover 1.65 Red-spotted Buleuthroat 3.35 White-throated Kingsher 2.50 Common Chaffinch 3.88 Eurasian Stylark 2.82 Lesser Spotted Eagle 1.12 Red-throated Pipit 3.85 White-throated Kingsher 2.91 Common Graen 1.48 Eurasian Stylark 2.82 Lesser Spotted Eagle 1.12 Red-throated Pipit 3.85 White-throated Kingsher 2.91 Common Graen 1.48 Eurasian Stylark 2.82 Lesser Spotted Eagle 1.12 Red-throated Pipit 3.85 White-throated Kingsher 2.91 Common Greenshank 1.80 Eurasian Stone-curlew 1.41 Little Bunting 3.96 Ring Ouzel 3.31 Woodchat Shrike 2.44 Common Greenshank 1.80 Eurasian Wigeon 6.67 Littl						
Brown-necked Raven 269						
Buff-bellied Pipit 386 Eurasian Crag Martin 288 Isabelline Wheatear 350 Radde's Accentor 372 Western Marsh Harrier 111 Byzantine Stonechat 348 Eurasian Outlew 1.76 Jack Snipe 1.59 Red-backed Shrike 2.57 Western Osprey 1.00 Calandra Lark 2.74 Eurasian Dotterel 1.68 Kentish Plover 1.64 Red-backed Shrike 2.57 Western Osprey 1.00 Caspian Gull 2.07 Eurasian Golden Oriole 2.66 Kurdistan Wheatear 3.52 Red-breasted Flycatcher 3.64 Whimbrel 1.75 Caspian Flower 1.67 Eurasian Golden Plover 1.59 Lanner Falcon 1.34 Red-breasted Merganser 5.7 Whinchat 3.46 Caspian Roed Warbler 3.03 Eurasian Griffon Vulture 1.07 Lappet-faced Vulture 1.09 Red-crested Pochard 6.8 Whiskered Tern 2.22 Caspian Tern 2.13 Eurasian Hooppe 2.53 Lesser Crested Tern 2.15 Red-beaded Bunting 4.00 White-cheeked Tern 2.20 Caspian Tern 2.13 Eurasian Hooppe 2.53 Lesser Crested Tern 2.15 Red-beaded Bunting 4.00 White-crowned Wheatear 3.57 Cinercous Vulture 1.08 Eurasian Nightjar 2.44 Esser Flamingo. 7.77 Red Knot 1.86 White-eared Bulbul 2.84 Chestnut-bellied Sandgrouse 2.26 Eurasian Stone-curlew 1.02 Lesser Grey Shrike 2.61 Red-necked Grebe 7.4 White-backed Wagtal 3.75 Cinercous Vulture 1.08 Eurasian Scops Owl 2.04 Lesser Sand Plover 1.58 Red-necked Phalarope 1.95 White-spotted Bluethroat 3.37 Common Chaffinch 3.88 Eurasian Scops Owl 2.04 Lesser Sand Plover 1.65 Red-spotted Bluethroat 3.60 White-tailed Eagle 1.05 Collared Pratincole 1.98 Eurasian Scops Owl 2.04 Lesser Sportted Eagle 1.21 Red-throated Flipit 3.85 White-throated Kingfisher 2.50 Common Chaffinch 3.88 Eurasian Shylark 2.82 Lesser Sportted Eagle 1.21 Red-throated Bulbul 2.85 White-throated Kingfisher 2.50 Common Chaffinch 3.81 Eurasian Stone-curlew 1.49 Lilth Owlet 2.42 Red-wattled Lapving 1.56 White-winged Tern 2.23 Common Greenshank 1.80 Eurasian Wigeon 6.67 Little Bunting 3.96 Ring Ouzel 3.31 Woodchat Shrike 2.44 Common House Martin 2.99 Eurasian Wigeon 6.67 Little Bunting 3.96 Ring Ouzel 3.31 Woodchat Shrike 2.45 Common Mightingale 3.39 Eurasian Woodcok 1.68 Little Circlew 1.41 River Warbler 3.						
Byzantine Stonechat 348 Eurasian Curlew 176 Jack Snipe 169 Red-backed Shrike 257 Western Osprey 100 Caspian Cull 207 Eurasian Dotterel 168 Kentish Plover 164 Red-billed Tropicbird 78 Western Osprey 100 Caspian Plover 167 Eurasian Golden Plover 159 Lanner Falcon 134 Red-breasted Flycatcher 364 Whimbrel 175 Caspian Red Warbler 303 Eurasian Golden Plover 159 Lanner Falcon 134 Red-breasted Merganser 57 Whinchat 346 Caspian Stonechat 349 Eurasian Hobby 133 Laughing Dove 233 Red-footed Falcon 130 White-cheeked Tern 220 Caspian Stonechat 349 Eurasian Hobby 133 Laughing Dove 233 Red-footed Falcon 130 White-cheeked Tern 220 Caspian Tern 213 Eurasian Hoopoe 253 Lesser Crested Tern 215 Red-headed Bunting 400 White-crowned Wheatear 357 Cettis Warbler 290 Eurasian Oystercatcher 150 Lesser Flamingo 77 Red Knot 186 White-cared Bulbul 284 Chestnut-bellied Sandgrous 226 Eurasian Oystercatcher 150 Lesser Frigatebird 78 Red-necked Phalarope 195 White-baded Wagtail 375 Citrine Wagtail 378 Eurasian Reed Warbler 302 Lesser Send Plover 165 Red-necked Phalarope 195 White-spotted Bluethroat 336 Common Black-headed Gull 203 Eurasian Skylark 282 Lesser Spotted Eagle 121 Red-stalled Wheatear 353 White-tailed Lagwing 158 Common Chaffinch 388 Eurasian Skylark 282 Lesser Spotted Eagle 121 Red-thorated Pipit 385 White-throated Kingfisher 250 Common Crane 148 Eurasian Stone-curlew 149 Lilith Owlet 242 Red-wind Bulbul 285 White-winged Tern 223 Common Greenshank 180 Eurasian Toolocok 168 Little Bunting 396 Red-winded Bulbul 285 White-winged Tern 223 Common Greenshank 180 Eurasian Toolocok 168 Little Greb 72 Rose-cinged Parakeet 235 Willow-browed Warbler 295 Common Mightingale 339 European Roller 249 Little Greb 72 Rose-cinged Parakeet						
Calandra Lark 2.74 Eurasian Dotterel 1.68 Kentish Plower 1.64 Red-breasted Hyracther 36 White Stork .80 Caspian Gull 2.07 Eurasian Golden Oriole 2.66 Kurdistan Wheatear .352 Red-breasted Hyracther .364 Whimbrel .175 Caspian Reed Warbler .303 Eurasian Griffon Vulture .107 Lappet-faced Vulture .198 Red-breasted Horganser .57 Whinchat .346 Caspian Stonechat .349 Eurasian Hobby .131 Lappet-faced Vulture .198 Red-breaded Bunting .400 White-cheeked Tern .222 Caspian Tern .213 Eurasian Hoopoe .253 Lesser Crested Tern .215 Red-headed Bunting .400 White-crowned Wheatear .357 Cettis Warbler .290 Eurasian Nightjar .244 Lesser Crested Tern .215 Red-headed Grebe .74 White-cheeked Tern .235 Citrine Wagtail .378 Eurasian Stareather .302 Lesser Flamingo. .77 Red-necked Grebe .74						
Caspian Gull			. * .		1 /	
Caspian Reed Warbler 303 Eurasian Golden Plover 159 Lanner Falcon 134 Red-breasted Merganser 57 Whinchat 346 Caspian Reed Warbler 303 Eurasian Griffon Vulture 107 Lappet-faced Vulture 109 Red-crested Pochard 68 Whiskered Fren 220 Caspian Stonechat. 349 Eurasian Hobby 133 Laughing Dove 233 Red-foroted Falcon 130 White-cheeked Tern 220 Caspian Tern 213 Eurasian Hoopoe 253 Lesser Crested Tern 215 Red-headed Bunting 400 White-crowned Wheatear 357 Cetti's Warbler 290 Eurasian Nightjar 244 Lesser Flamingo 77 Red-necked Grebe 74 White-headed Wagtail 375 Cinerous Vulture 108 Eurasian Oystercatcher 150 Lesser Frigateling 78 Red-necked Grebe 74 White-headed Wagtail 375 Cinerous Vulture 108 Eurasian Penduline Tit 272 Lesser Grey Shrike 261 Red-necked Phalarope 195 White-spotted Bluethroat 337 Cinerous Vulture 108 Eurasian Scops Owl 240 Lesser Sand Plover 165 Red-spotted Bluethroat 336 White-tailed Eagle 105 Collared Pratincole 198 Eurasian Siskin 389 Lesser Short-toed Lark 278 Red-tailed Wheatear 353 White-throated Kingfisher 250 Common Chaffinch 388 Eurasian Sylark 282 Lesser Short-toed Lark 278 Red-tailed Wheatear 353 White-throated Kingfisher 250 Common Chaffinch 292 Eurasian Sponbill 83 Levant Sparrowhawk 116 Red-wattled Lapwing 156 White-winged Tern 223 Common Grasshopper Warbler 310 Eurasian Stone-curlew 149 Lillith Owlet 242 Redwing 332 Willow Warbler 291 Common Grasshopper Warbler 310 Eurasian Woodcock 168 Little Bunting 396 Ring Ouzel 331 Woodchat Shrike 283 Common Kingfisher 251 European Goldfinch 390 Little Grebe 72 Rose-coloured Starling 327 Vellow-browed Warbler 295 Common Morhan 336 European Robler 249 Little Grebe 72 Rose-coloured Starling 327 Vellow-browed Warbler 295 Common Nightingale 339 European Stonec						
Caspian Reed Warbler 303 Eurasian Griffon Vulture 107 Lappet-faced Vulture 109 Red-crested Pochard 68 Whiskered Tern 222 Caspian Stonechat 349 Eurasian Hobpo 253 Lesser Crested Tern 213 Red-footed Falcon 130 White-cheeked Tern 220 Cetti's Warbler 290 Eurasian Nightjar 244 Lesser Flamingo 77 Red Headed Bunting 400 White-crowned Wheatear 357 Citris Warbler 290 Eurasian Nightjar 244 Lesser Flamingo 77 Red Hoot 186 White-headed Wagtail 375 Citric Warbler 108 Eurasian Penduline Tit 272 Lesser Frigatebird 78 Red-necked Probe 74 White-headed Wagtail 375 Citric Warbler 108 Eurasian Senduline Tit 272 Lesser Sportive 261 Red-necked Probaded Grebe 74 White-beaded Wagtail 375 Citric Warbler 109 Eurasian Sportive Sportive 201 Red-necked Probaded Grebe 74 White-breaded Bulbul <				,		
Caspian Stonechatt. 349 Eurasian Hobby 133 Laughing Dove 233 Red-footed Falcon 130 White-cheeked Tern 220 Caspian Tern 213 Eurasian Hopopoe 253 Lesser Crested Tern 215 Red-headed Bunting 400 White-crowned Wheatear 357 Cetti's Warbler 290 Eurasian Nightjar 244 Lesser Flamingo. 77 Red Knot 186 White-eared Bulbul 284 Chestnut-bellied Sandgrouse 226 Eurasian Oystercatcher 150 Lesser Frigatebird 78 Red-necked Grebe 74 White-headed Wagtail 375 Cinereous Vulture 108 Eurasian Red Warbler 302 Lesser Kestrel 128 Red-necked Phalarope 195 White-spotted Bluethroat 337 Citrine Wagtail 378 Eurasian Red Warbler 302 Lesser Kestrel 128 Red-umped Swallow 289 White-tailed Eagle. 105 Collared Pratincole 198 Eurasian Scops Owl 240 Lesser Sand Plover 165 Red-spotted Bluethroat 336 White-tailed Lapwing 158 Common Black-headed Gull 203 Eurasian Siskin 389 Lesser Short-toed Lark 278 Red-tailed Wheatear 353 White-throated Kingfisher. 250 Common Chiffchaff 292 Eurasian Sparrowhawk 117 Lesser Whitethroat 318 Red-vented Bulbul. 285 White-throated Kingfisher. 250 Common Crane 148 Eurasian Spoonbill 83 Levant Sparrowhawk 116 Red-wattled Lapwing 156 White Wagtail 380 Common Greenshank 180 Eurasian Teal 65 Little Bittern 85 Richard's Pipit 331 Winter Wren 221 Common Greenshank 180 Eurasian Woodcock 168 Little Bunting 396 Ring Ouzel 331 Woodchat Shrike 264 Common Morne 145 Eurasian Woodcock 168 Little Egret 94 Rook 269 Wood Warbler 294 Common Kestrel 129 European Bee-eater 255 Little Egret 94 Rook 269 Wood Warbler 294 Common Morhen 145 European Robin 335 Little Ringed Plover 163 Ruddy Shelduck 59 Yellow-browed Warbler 295 Common Nightingale 339 European Robler 249 Little Swift 247 Ruff 139 Zitting Cisticola 312 Common Pochard 66 European Turtle Dove 228 Little Swift 247 Ruff 1312 Rufous-tailed Rock Thrush 360						
Caspian Tern 213 Eurasian Hoopoe 253 Lesser Crested Tern 215 Red-headed Bunting 400 White-crowned Wheatear 357 Cett's Warbler 290 Eurasian Nightjar 244 Lesser Flamingo. 77 Red Knot 186 White-eared Bulbul 284 Chestmut-bellied Sandgrouse 226 Eurasian Oystercatcher 150 Lesser Frigatebird 78 Red-necked Grebe 74 White-headed Wagtail 375 Cinereous Vulture 108 Eurasian Penduline Tit 272 Lesser Grey Shrike 261 Red-necked Phalarope 195 White-spotted Bluethroat 337 Citrine Wagtail 378 Eurasian Reed Warbler 302 Lesser Kestrel 128 Red-necked Bluethroat 336 White-tailed Eagle. 105 Collared Pratinicole 198 Eurasian Scops Owl 240 Lesser Sand Plover 165 Red-spotted Bluethroat 336 White-tailed Lapwing 158 Common Black-headed Gull 203 Eurasian Siskin 389 Lesser Short-toed Lark 278 Red-tailed Wheatear 353 White-throated Kingfisher 250 Common Chaffinch 388 Eurasian Skylark 282 Lesser Spotted Eagle 121 Red-throated Pipit 385 White-throated Kingfisher 250 Common Chiffchaff 292 Eurasian Sparrowhawk 117 Lesser Whitethroat 318 Red-wented Bulbul 285 White Wagtail 380 Common Crane 148 Eurasian Sponobill 83 Levant Sparrowhawk 116 Red-wattled Lapwing 156 White-winged Tern 223 Common Grasshopper Warbler 310 Eurasian Teal 65 Little Bittler 85 Richard's Pipit 331 Winter Wren 324 Common Greenshank 180 Eurasian Wigeon 67 Little Bunting 396 Ring Ouzel 331 Woodchat Shrike 264 Common House Martin 289 Eurasian Wyneck 256 Little Crake 141 River Warbler 312 Wood Lark 283 Common Kingfisher 251 European Goldfinch 390 Little Grebe 72 Rose-coloured Starling 397 Vellow-browed Warbler 295 Common Morahen 145 European Roller 249 Little Stift 188 Ruddy Turnstone 185 Vellow-browed Warbler 295 Common Myna 326 European Roller 249 Little Stift 188 Ruddy Turnstone 185 Vellow-browed Warbler 391 Common Pochard 66 European Turtle Dove 228 Little Fern 217 Rufous-tailed Rock Thrush 360						
Cetti's Warbler	1	•	0 0			
Chestnut-bellied Sandgrouse 226 Eurasian Oystercatcher 150 Lesser Frigatebird .78 Red-necked Grebe .74 White-headed Wagtail .375 Cinerous Vulture .108 Eurasian Penduline Tit .272 Lesser Kestrel .261 Red-necked Phalarope .195 White-spotted Bluethroat .337 White-tailed Lapping .105 Collared Pratincole .198 Eurasian Scops Owl .240 Lesser Kestrel .128 Red-necked Phalarope .299 White-tailed Eagle .105 Collared Pratincole .198 Eurasian Scops Owl .240 Lesser Sand Plover .165 Red-spotted Bluethroat .336 White-tailed Lapping .158 Common Black-headed Gull .203 Eurasian Siskin .389 Lesser Short-toed Lark .278 Red-tailed Wheatear .353 White-throated Kingfisher .250 Common Chaffinch .388 Eurasian Sparrowhawk .117 Lesser Whitethroat .318 Red-wented Bulbul .285 White-Wagtail .380 Common Crane .148 Eurasian Sponobill .83 Levant Sparrowhawk .116 Red-wattled Lapping .156 White-winged Tern .223 Common Cuckoo .237 Eurasian Stone-curlew .149 Lilith Owlet .242 Redwing .332 Willow Warbler .291 Common Grasshopper Warbler .310 Eurasian Wigeon .67 Little Bunting .396 Ring Ouzel .331 Wood Lark .283 Common House Martin .289 Eurasian Woodcock .168 Little Crake .141 River Warbler .312 Wood Lark .283 Common Kestrel .129 European Bee-eater .255 Little Egret .94 Rook .269 Wood Warbler .295 Common Linnet .391 European Honey Buzzard .101 Little Gull .201 Rose-coloured Starling .327 Vellow-browed Warbler .295 Common Myna .326 European Roller .249 Little Stint .188 Ruddy Turnstone .185 Vellow-hroated Sparrow .370 Common Nightingale .339 European Roller .249 Little Egret .247 Ruff .247 Ruff .248 Ruddy Turnstone .185 Vellow-hroated Sparrow .370 Common Pochard .66 European Turtle Dove .228 Little Egret .217 Ruffour .148 Ruddy Turnstone .185 Vellow-throated Sparrow .370 Common Pochard .66 European Turtle Dove .228 Little Egret .217 Ruffour .148 Ruddy Turnstone .185 Vellow-throated Sparrow .370 Common Pochard .66 European Roller .249 Little Swift .247 Ruff .247 Ruffour .248 R						
Citrine Wagtail			9			
Citrine Wagtail 378 Eurasian Reed Warbler 302 Lesser Kestrel 128 Red-rumped Swallow 289 White-tailed Eagle 105 Collared Pratincole 198 Eurasian Scops Owl 240 Lesser Sand Plover 165 Red-spotted Bluethroat 336 White-tailed Lapwing 158 Common Black-headed Gull 203 Eurasian Siskin 389 Lesser Short-toed Lark 278 Red-tailed Wheatear 335 White-throated Kingfisher 250 Common Chaffinch 388 Eurasian Skylark 282 Lesser Spotted Eagle 121 Red-throated Pipit 385 White-throated Robin 340 Common Chaffinch 292 Eurasian Sparrowhawk 117 Lesser Whitethroat 318 Red-vented Bulbul 285 White-throated Robin 380 Common Crane 148 Eurasian Sponbill 83 Levant Sparrowhawk 116 Red-wattled Lapwing 156 White-winged Tern 223 Common Cuckoo 237 Eurasian Stone-curlew 149 Lilith Owlet 242 Redwing 332 Willow Warbler 291 Common Grasshopper Warbler 310 Eurasian Wigeon 67 Little Bittern 85 Richard's Pipit 381 Winter Wren 324 Common Gull 206 Eurasian Woodcock 168 Little Crake 141 River Warbler 312 Woodchat Shrike 264 Common House Martin 289 Eurasian Wyneck 256 Little Curlew 174 Rock Bunting 395 Wood Sandpiper 182 Common Kestrel 129 European Boldfinch 390 Little Grebe 72 Rose-coloured Starling 327 Yellow-browed Warbler 295 Common Morhan 326 European Robin 335 Little Ringed Plover 163 Ruddy Shelduck 59 Yellow-browed Warbler 395 Common Nightingale 339 European Roller 249 Little Swift 247 Ruff 194 Scitting Cisticola 311 Common Pochard 66 European Turtle Dove 228 Little Tern 217 Rufous-tailed Rock Thrush 360						
Collared Pratincole 198 Eurasian Scops Owl 240 Lesser Sand Plover 165 Red-spotted Bluethroat 336 White-tailed Lapwing 158 Common Black-headed Gull 203 Eurasian Siskin 389 Lesser Short-toed Lark 278 Red-tailed Wheatear 353 White-throated Kingfisher 250 Common Chaffinch 388 Eurasian Skylark 282 Lesser Spotted Eagle 121 Red-throated Pipit 385 White-throated Robin 340 Common Chiffchaff 292 Eurasian Sparrowhawk 117 Lesser Whitethroat 318 Red-vented Bulbul 285 White Wagtail 380 Common Crane 148 Eurasian Spoonbill 83 Levant Sparrowhawk 116 Red-wattled Lapwing 156 White-winged Tern 223 Common Cuckoo 237 Eurasian Stone-curlew 149 Lilth Owlet 242 Redwing 332 Willow Warbler 291 Common Grasshopper Warbler 310 Eurasian Teal 65 Little Bittern 85 Richard's Pipit 381 Winter Wren 324 Common Gull 206 Eurasian Wigeon 67 Little Bunting 396 Ring Ouzel 331 Woodchat Shrike 264 Common House Martin 289 Eurasian Wryneck 256 Little Curlew 174 Rock Bunting 395 Wood Sandpiper 182 Common Kingfisher 251 European Bee-eater 255 Little Egret 94 Rook 269 Wood Warbler 295 Common Linnet 391 European Roler 295 Little Grebe 72 Rose-coloured Starling 327 Yellow-browed Warbler 295 Common Myna 326 European Rolin 335 Little Ringed Plover 163 Ruddy Shelduck 59 Yellow-headed Wagtail 377 Common Nightingale 339 European Roller 249 Little Swift 247 Ruff 188 Ruddy Turnstone 185 Yellow-hroated Sparrow 370 Common Pochard 66 European Turtle Dove 228 Little Tern 217 Rufous-tailed Rock Thrush 360						
Common Black-headed Gull 203 Eurasian Siskin 389 Lesser Short-toed Lark 278 Red-tailed Wheatear 353 White-throated Kingfisher. 250 Common Chaffinch 388 Eurasian Skylark 282 Lesser Spotted Eagle 121 Red-throated Pipit 385 White-throated Robin 340 Common Crane 148 Eurasian Sparrowhawk 117 Lesser Whitethroat 318 Red-vented Bulbul 285 White Wagtail 380 Common Crane 148 Eurasian Spoonbill 83 Levant Sparrowhawk 116 Red-wattled Lapwing 156 White-winged Tern 223 Common Grasshopper Warbler 310 Eurasian Stone-curlew 149 Lilith Owlet 242 Redwing 332 Willow Warbler 291 Common Grasshopper Warbler 310 Eurasian Wigeon 67 Little Bittern 85 Richard's Pipit 381 Winter Wren 324 Common Gull 206 Eurasian Woodcock 168 Little Crake 141 River Warbler 312 Woodchat Shrike 264 Common House Martin 289 Eurasian Wryneck 256 Little Eurlew 174 Rock Bunting 395 Wood Sandpiper 182 Common Kingfisher 251 European Bee-eater 255 Little Grebe 72 Rose-coloured Starling 327 Yellow-browed Warbler 295 Common Moorhen 145 European Robin 335 Little Ringed Plover 163 Ruddy Shelduck 59 Yellow-headed Wagtail 377 Common Nyan 326 European Robin 335 Little Stirt 188 Red-tailed Wheatear 353 White-throated Kingfisher. 250 White-throated Robin 340 White-th				Red-rumped Swallow 28	89 White-tailed Eagle1	
Common Chaffinch 388 Eurasian Skylark 282 Lesser Spotted Eagle 121 Red-throated Pipit 385 White-throated Robin 340 Common Chiffchaff 292 Eurasian Sparrowhawk 117 Lesser Whitethroat 318 Red-vented Bulbul 285 White Wagtail 380 Common Crane 148 Eurasian Spoonbill 83 Levant Sparrowhawk 116 Red-wattled Lapwing 156 White-winged Tern 223 Common Cuckoo 237 Eurasian Stone-curlew 149 Lilith Owlet 242 Redwing 332 Willow Warbler 291 Common Grasshopper Warbler 310 Eurasian Teal 65 Little Bittern 85 Richard's Pipit 381 Winter Wren 324 Common Greenshank 180 Eurasian Wigeon 67 Little Bunting 396 Ring Ouzel 331 Woodchat Shrike 264 Common House Martin 286 Eurasian Woodcock 168 Little Crake 141 River Warbler 312 Wood Lark 283 Common Kestrel 129 European Bee-eater 255 Little Egret 94 Rock Bunting 327 Wood Sandpiper 182 Common Kingfisher 251 European Goldfinch 390 Little Grebe 72 Rose-coloured Starling 327 Vellow-browed Warbler 295 Common Myna 326 European Robin 335 Little Ringed Plover 163 Ruddy Shelduck 59 Vellow-browed Wagtail 377 Common Nightingale 339 European Stonechat 347 Little Swift 247 Rufous-tailed Rock Thrush 360 Common Pochard 66 European Turtle Dove 228 Little Itern 217 Rufous-tailed Rock Thrush 360		1				
Common Chiffchafff 292 Eurasian Sparrowhawk 117 Lesser Whitethroat 318 Red-vented Bulbul 285 White Wagtail 380 Common Crane 148 Eurasian Spoonbill 83 Levant Sparrowhawk 116 Red-wattled Lapwing 156 White-winged Term 223 Common Cuckoo 237 Eurasian Stone-curlew 149 Lilith Owlet 242 Redwing 332 Willow Warbler 291 Common Graenshapper Warbler 310 Eurasian Teal .65 Little Bunting 386 Ring Ouzel 331 Woodchat Shrike 264 Common Gull 206 Eurasian Wigeon 67 Little Bunting 386 Ring Ouzel 331 Woodchat Shrike 264 Common House Martin 289 Eurasian Wryneck 256 Little Curlew 174 Rock Bunting 395 Wood Sandpiper 182 Common Kestrel 129 European Bee-eater 255 Little Egret 94 Rook 269 Wood Warbler 294 Common Linnet 391 European Goldfinch 390 Little Gull 201 Rose-ringed Parakeet 235 Yellow-headed Wagtail 377 Common Myna 326 European Robin 335 Little Stint 188 Red-vented Bulbul 285 White Wagtail 380 Evropean Gonding Term 321 White Wagtail 380 White Wagtail 380 Evropean Gonding Term 321 White Wagtail 380 Evropean Gonding Term 322 Willow Warbler 294 Rook 264 Wood Warbler 294 Rook 264 Wood Warbler 294 Rook 265 Wood Warbler 294 Rook 265 Wood Warbler 294 Rook 266 Wood Warbler 294 Rook 267 Willow-browed Warbler 294 Rook 267 Willow-browed Warbler 294 Rook 267 Willow-browed Warbler 294 Rook 268 European Robin 335 Little Ringed Plover 163 Ruddy Shelduck 59 Vellow-headed Wagtail 377 Common Nightingale 339 European Rober 249 Little Swift 247 Ruff 194 Ruff 194 Zitting Cisticola 312 Common Pochard 66 European Turtle Dove 228 Little Term 217 Rufous-tailed Rock Thrush 360			Lesser Short-toed Lark278		8	:50
Common Crane 148 Eurasian Spoonbill 83 Levant Sparrowhawk 116 Red-wattled Lapwing 156 White-winged Tern 223 Common Cuckoo 237 Eurasian Stone-curlew 149 Lilith Owlet 242 Redwing 332 Willow Warbler 291 Common Graenshapper Warbler 310 Eurasian Teal 65 Little Bittern 85 Richard's Pipit 381 Winter Wren 324 Common Greenshank 180 Eurasian Wigeon 67 Little Bunting 396 Ring Ouzel 331 Woodchat Shrike 264 Common Gull 206 Eurasian Woodcock 168 Little Crake 141 River Warbler 312 Wood Lark 264 Common House Martin 289 Eurasian Wryneck 256 Little Curlew 174 Rock Bunting 395 Wood Sandpiper 182 Common Kestrel 129 European Bee-eater 255 Little Egret 94 Rook 269 Wood Warbler 294 Common Kingfisher 251 European Goldfinch 390 Little Grebe 72 Rose-coloured Starling 327 Yellow-browed Warbler 295 Common Moorhen 145 European Robin 335 Little Gull 201 Rose-ringed Parakeet 235 Yellowhammer 395 Common Myna 326 European Roller 249 Little Sint 188 Ruddy Turnstone 185 Yellow-headed Wagtail 377 Common Nightingale 339 European Stonechat 347 Little Swift 247 Rufe 247 Rufous-tailed Rock Thrush 360	Common Chaffinch388		Lesser Spotted Eagle121	Red-throated Pipit38	85 White-throated Robin3	i40
Common Cuckoo 237 Eurasian Stone-curlew 149 Lilith Owlet 242 Redwing 332 Willow Warbler 291 Common Grasshopper Warbler 310 Eurasian Teal 65 Little Bittern 85 Richard's Pipit 381 Winter Wren 324 Common Greenshank 180 Eurasian Wigeon 67 Little Bunting 396 Ring Ouzel 331 Woodchat Shrike 264 Common Gull 206 Eurasian Woodcock 168 Little Crake 141 River Warbler 312 Wood Lark 283 Common House Martin 289 Eurasian Wryneck 256 Little Egret 174 Rock Bunting 395 Wood Sandpiper 182 Common Kestrel 129 European Bee-eater 255 Little Egret 94 Rook 269 Wood Warbler 294 Common Kingfisher 251 European Goldfinch 390 Little Grebe 72 Rose-coloured Starling 327 Yellow-browed Warbler 295 Common Linnet 391 European Robin 335 Little Ringed Plover 163 Ruddy Shelduck 59 Yellow-headed Wagtail 377 Common Myna 326 European Roller 249 Little Sint 188 Ring Ouzel 331 Wood Lark 284 Common Nightingale 339 European Roller 249 Little Sint 188 Ruddy Turnstone 185 Yellow-haded Wagtail 372 Common Nightingale 339 European Turtle Dove 228 Little Fern 217 Rufous-tailed Rock Thrush 360	Common Chiffchaff292	Eurasian Sparrowhawk117	Lesser Whitethroat318	Red-vented Bulbul28	85 White Wagtail	80
Common Grasshopper Warbler 310 Eurasian Teal .65 Little Bittern .85 Richard's Pipit .381 Winter Wren .324 Common Greenshank .180 Eurasian Wigeon .67 Little Bunting .396 Ring Ouzel .331 Woodchat Shrike .264 Common Gull .206 Eurasian Woodcock .168 Little Crake .141 River Warbler .312 Wood Lark .283 Common House Martin .289 Eurasian Wryneck .256 Little Eurlew .174 Rock Bunting .395 Wood Sandpiper .182 Common Kestrel .129 European Bee-eater .255 Little Egret .94 Rock .269 Wood Warbler .294 Common Kingfisher .251 European Goldfinch .390 Little Grebe .72 Rose-coloured Starling .327 Yellow-browed Warbler .295 Common Moorhen .145 European Robin .335 Little Ringed Plover .163 Ruddy Shelduck .59 Yellow-headed Wagtail .377 Common Myna .326 European Roller .249 Little Sint .188 Ruddy Turnstone .185 Yellow-throated Sparrow .370 Common Pochard .66 European Turtle Dove .228 Little Tern .217 Rufous-tailed Rock Thrush .360	Common Crane			Red-wattled Lapwing 15		
Common Grasshopper Warbler 310 Eurasian Teal 65 Little Bittern 85 Richard's Pipit 381 Winter Wren 324 Common Greenshank 180 Eurasian Wigeon 67 Little Bunting 396 Ring Ouzel 331 Woodchat Shrike 264 Common Gull 206 Eurasian Woodcock 168 Little Crake 141 River Warbler 312 Wood Lark 283 Common House Martin 289 Eurasian Wryneck 256 Little Eurlew 174 Rock Bunting 395 Wood Sandpiper 182 Common Kestrel 129 European Bee-eater 255 Little Egret 94 Rook 269 Wood Warbler 294 Common Kingfisher 251 European Goldfinch 390 Little Grebe 72 Rose-coloured Starling 327 Yellow-browed Warbler 295 Common Moorhen 145 European Robin 335 Little Ringed Plover 163 Ruddy Shelduck 59 Yellow-headed Wagtail 377 Common Myna 326 European Roller 249 Little Sint 188 River Warbler 194 Rook 269 Wood Warbler 295 Yellow-headed Wagtail 377 Common Myna 326 European Roller 249 Little Sint 188 Ruddy Turnstone 185 Yellow-throated Sparrow 370 Common Pochard 66 European Turtle Dove 228 Little Fern 217 Rufous-tailed Rock Thrush 360	Common Cuckoo237		Lilith Owlet	Redwing33		
Common Greenshank 180 Eurasian Wigeon .67 Little Bunting .396 Ring Ouzel .331 Woodchat Shrike .264 Common Gull .206 Eurasian Woodcock .168 Little Crake .141 River Warbler .312 Wood Lark .283 Common House Martin .289 Eurasian Wryneck .256 Little Curlew .174 Rock Bunting .395 Wood Sandpiper .182 Common Kestrel .129 European Bee-eater .255 Little Grebe .94 Rook .269 Wood Warbler .294 Common Linnet .391 European Goldfinch .390 Little Grebe .72 Rose-coloured Starling .327 Yellow-browed Warbler .295 Common Linnet .391 European Robin .335 Little Gull .201 Rose-ringed Parakeet .235 Yellow-browed Warbler .395 Common Myna .262 European Robin .335 Little Singed Plover .163 Ruddy Shelduck .59 Yellow-beaded Wagtail .377	Common Grasshopper Warbler . 310	Eurasian Teal	Little Bittern85	Richard's Pipit38	81 Winter Wren	24
Common Gull . 206 Eurasian Woodcock . 168 Little Crake . 141 River Warbler . 312 Wood Lark . 283 Common House Martin . 289 Eurasian Wryneck . 256 Little Curlew . 174 Rock Bunting 395 Wood Sandpiper 182 Common Kestrel . 129 European Bee-eater . 255 Little Egret . 94 Rook . 269 Wood Warbler . 294 Common Kingfisher . 251 European Goldfinch . 390 Little Grebe . 72 Rose-coloured Starling 327 Yellow-browed Warbler . 295 Common Linnet . 391 European Honey Buzzard . 101 Little Gull . 201 Rose-ringed Parakeet . 235 Yellow-howded Warbler . 395 Common Moorhen . 145 European Robin . 335 Common Myna . 326 European Roller . 249 Little Swift . 188 Ruddy Turnstone . 185 Yellow-headed Wagtail 377 Common Nightingale . 339 European Stonechat . 347 Little Swift . 247 Ruff . 194 Zitting Cisticola 312 Common Pochard 66 European Turtle Dove . 228 Little Tern . 217 Rufous-tailed Rock Thrush 360		Eurasian Wigeon 67	Little Bunting396			64
Common House Martin 289 Eurasian Wryneck 256 Little Curlew 1.74 Rock Bunting 395 Wood Sandpiper 182 Common Kestrel 129 European Bee-eater 2.55 Little Egret 94 Rook 269 Wood Warbler 294 Common Kingfisher 251 European Goldfinch 390 Little Grebe 72 Rose-coloured Starling 327 Yellow-browed Warbler 295 Common Linnet 391 European Honey Buzzard 101 Little Gull 201 Rose-ringed Parakeet 255 Yellow-hammer 395 Common Moorhen 145 European Robin 335 Little Ringed Plover 163 Ruddy Shelduck 59 Yellow-headed Wagtail 377 Common Myna 326 European Roller 249 Little Stint 188 Ruddy Turnstone 185 Yellow-headed Wagtail 377 Common Nightingale 339 European Stonechat 347 Little Swift 247 Ruff 194 Zitting Cisticola 312 Common Pochard 66 European Turtle Dove 228 Little Tern 217 Rufous-tailed Rock Thrush 360						
Common Kestrel 129 European Bee-eater 255 Little Egret 94 Rook 269 Wood Warbler 294 Common Kingfisher 251 European Goldfinch 390 Little Grebe 72 Rose-coloured Starling 327 Yellow-browed Warbler 295 Common Linnet 391 European Honey Buzzard 101 Little Gull 201 Rose-ringed Parakeet 235 Yellow-browed Warbler 395 Common Moorhen 145 European Robin 335 Little Gull 201 Rose-ringed Parakeet 235 Yellow-hammer 395 Ruddy Shelduck 59 Yellow-headed Wagtail 377 Common Myna 326 European Roller 249 Little Stint 188 Ruddy Turnstone 185 Yellow-harded Sparrow 370 Common Pochard 66 European Turtle Dove 228 Little Tern 217 Rufous-tailed Rock Thrush 360						
Common Kingfisher						
Common Linnet 391 European Honey Buzzard 101 Little Gull 201 Rose-ringed Parakeet 235 Yellowhammer 395 Common Moorhen 145 European Robin 335 Little Ringed Plover 163 Ruddy Shelduck 59 Yellow-headed Wagtail 377 Common Myna 326 European Roller 249 Little Stint 188 Ruddy Turnstone 185 Yellow-headed Wagtail 370 Yellow-headed Wagtail 370 Xingmon Nightingale 339 European Stonechat 347 Little Swift 247 Ruf 247 Ruf 194 Zitting Cisticola 312 Yellow-headed Wagtail 370 Xingmon Pochard 66 European Turtle Dove 228 Little Tern 217 Rufous-tailed Rock Thrush 360						
Common Moorhen.145European Robin.335Little Ringed Plover.163Ruddy Shelduck.59Yellow-headed Wagtail.377Common Myna.326European Roller.249Little Stint.188Ruddy Turnstone.185Yellow-throated Sparrow.370Common Nightingale.339European Stonechat.347Little Swift.247Ruff.194Zitting Cisticola.312Common Pochard.66European Turtle Dove.228Little Tern.217Rufous-tailed Rock Thrush.360						
Common Myna						
Common Nightingale						
Common Pochard						

Index of Arabic names

دخله البسائين الشرفيه		0.40	. H. et e sh	000		4.50	
دخلة البطاح 304	القرلي أبيض الصدر 250 د	248	الشفراق الهندي	283	الحمرة المفرنة الشرفية	150	إكل المحار (
	القرلي الشائع 251 د	171	الشنقب الشائع	276	الحمرة سوداء الذيل	335	إبو الحناء
دخلة الجبال 293	القمري 228 د	169	الشنقب الصغير	279	الحمرة عريضة المنقار	200	أبو اليسر أسود الجناح (
دخلة الجنادب 310	القمري الشرقي 229 د	170	الشنقب الكبير	344	الحميراء الدبساء الشرقية	198	أبو اليسر الشائع 3
دخلة الحدائق 316	الكدريّة الشائعة 226 د	59 .	الشهرمان الأحمر	344	الحميراء الديساء الغربية	199	أبو البسر الشرقي (
دخلة الزيتون الشرقية 307	الكدرية بيضاء الجناح 227 د	58 .	الشهرمان الشائع	345	الحميراء الشائعة	351	أبه بلَيْقَ
	الكدرية غبراء الجناح 227 د	2/1	الثمالة	3/13	المساورية المالكة	11/	أبو شودة
	الكرسوع						
	الكركر الشمالي 224 د						
	الكركر القطبي 225 د						
دخلة القصب الأوربية 302	الكركر طويل الذيل 225 د	263	الصرد الرمادي العربي	213	الخرشنة القزوينية	62	أبومجرف
دخلة القصب البصرية 297	الكركي	260	الصرد طويل ألذيل . أ	221	الخرشنة القطيبة	83	أبو ملعقة
دخلة القصب القروينية 303							أزرق الحلق ذو البقعة البيضاء 7
دخلة القص الكربية	الكوبج						
	الكول الآسبوي						
دخله العصب الهديه	الكول الاستيوي	100	الصفور الحر	210	الحرستة المسورية	273	الصلفع المروج
	اللقلُقُ الأبيضُ الغربي 80 د	137	الصفر المغربي	218	الحرشنة الملجمة	350	الأبلق الرملي
دخلة بونلي الشرقية 294	اللقلق الأسود 79 د	378					الأصقع (
دخلة سايكس	اللواء 256 د	192	الطيطوى الداكنة	220	الخرشنة بيضاء الخد	381	الأصقع المقنع
	المدروان 187 د						
دخلة هبوم ببضاء الحنجرة 319	المرزة الباهتة 113 د	184	الطبطوي الشائعة	289	الخطاف أحمر العجز	81	الأنوق المقدس
	المرَّعَة الرقطاء 143 د						الإوزُ الأغر الكبير
رسة الزرقي	المرعة الصغيرة 142 د	189	الطبطوي الصغيبة الدمادية	233	Ilean	55	الأمز الرمادي الثيرة
305	المكاء 273 د	100	الدارداري السنيرة الربادية	222	الدياة الآبية	110	الدانم الدانم
	المبنا الشائعة 326 د		الطيطوى الكبيرة				
	النحام الصغير 77 ر		الطيطوى حمراء الرقبة				
راعية الخيل الرمادية . ِ 3/9	النحام الكِبير	177	الطيطوى حمراء الساق الرفطاء	309	الدخلة الصفراء	98	البجعة البيضاء الكبيرة
راعية الخيل بيضاء الراِس 375	النسر الأسود 108 ر	178	الطيطوى حمراء الساق الشائعة	296	الدخلة القاتمة	98	البجعة الكدراء
راعية الخيل رمادية الرأس 377	النسر الأصلع 109 ر	180	الطيطوى خضراء الساق	305	الدخلة المستحذية	235	البراكيت الأخضر
راعية الخيل زرقاء الرأس 374	النسر الشائع 107 ر	190	الطيطوى داكنة الصدر	300	الدخلة المشوربة	349	البرقش الأبقع (
	النسناسة						
راعية الخيل سوداء الرأس الشرقية. 376	النغر الشائع 393 ر	370	العصفور أصفر الحنجرة	322	الدخلة برضاء الحنجرة الشائعة	347	الدون الأمدر
	النغر الصحراوي	367	المعافد الأندان	310	الدغلة ببدناء الحنجية العرجيانية	3/18	الدقة الدناء
راعی اعلی عصراء الرس ۲۰۰۰ ۱۰۰	النغر المنغولي	266	ال : ال	210	الدناة بينتاع المتجرة المتحروب	240	الديد المبرسيني
راعية خيل سايكس							
رفراق الرمل الصنعير							
زقزاق السرطان 151	النمنمة 313 ز	121	العقاب المنقطة الصعيرة	312	الدخلة مروحية الذيل	130	البزيق الشائع (
سمامة الألب 246		122	العقاب المنقطة الكبيرة	197	الدراج	130	البريقِ السرقي
سمنة الحقول 332		100	العقاب النسارية الغربية	396	الدرسة الصغيرة		
سمنة الصخور 360	النورس الأرميني 208 س	105	العقاب بيضاء الديل	395	الدرسة الصفراء	60	البط السماري
صرد الوادي الجنوبي 262	النورس البلطيقي 209 م	338	العندليب الشائع	400	الدرسة حمراء الراس	67	البط الصواي
صرد تركستان الأكحل 259	النورس الشائع 206 م	324	العندليب قصير الذيل	399	الدرسة سوداء الراس	69	البط الكستنائي
صقر الغزال 134	النورس الصغير 201 م	129	العوسق	267	الدرونجو الرمادي	66	البط كستتائي الراس
طیطوی البطاح 179	النورس القوقازي 207 م						
طيطوي الرمل							
طيطوي الغيط 182							البلبول الشائع
عصفور البحر الميت 368	الهدهد		الغداف	147	الرهو	87	البلشون أخضر الظهر
عصفور الشوك أبيض الصدر 372	الهزار الشائع 339	146	الغراء	328	الزُرزُور الشائع	93	البلشون الأبيض الغربي
عصفور الشوك أسود الحنجرة 373	الهزار الشرقى 339	268	الغراب الدوري	103	الزرق	92	البلشون الأرجواني
عصفور الشوك الشائع 372	الواق الأخصر الصغير 86	269	الغراب بني الرقبة	99 .	الزقة		البلشون الذهبي
عصفور الصخور الباهت 369	الواق الصغير 85	94 .	الغرنوق الأبيض الصغير	158	الزَّقَرَاقِ أبيضِ الذبانِ		
عقاب البادية		01		100			البلشون الذهب الهندي
	0.1	0.5	11		النقنات الأخب		البلشون الذهبي الهندي
			الغرنوق الأسود الهندي	168	الزقزاق الأغبر	91	البلشون الرمادي
عقاب الحيات 110	الورشان 230	74 .	الغطاس أحمر الرقبة	157	الزقراق الأنبس	91 57	البلشون الرمادي البلقشة حمراء الصدر
عقاب الحيات	الورشان	74 · 75 ·	الغطاس أحمر الرقبة أ الغطاس أسود الرقبة	157 159	الزَّقْزَاقَ الأنيسُ الزَّقْزَاقَ الأوربي	91 57 242	البلشون الرمادي البلقشة حمراء الصدر
عقاب الحيات	الورشان	74 · 75 · 72 ·	الغطّاس أحمر الرقبة الغطّاس أسود الرقبة الغطاس الصغير	157 159 164	الزَقَزَاقَ الأنيسَ الزَقِزَاقَ الأنيسَ الزَقِزَاقِ الأوربي الزقزاق الاسكندراني	91 57 242 242	البلشون الرمادي البلشون الرمادي البلقشة حمراء الصدر
عقاب الحيات 110 عقاب السهول 119 عقاب العسل الحوامة 101 عقاب العسل المقنزعة 102	الورشان	74 · 75 · 72 · 73 ·	الغطاس أحمر الرقبة الغطاس أسود الرقبة الغطاس السعير الغطاس الصعير	157 159 164 160	الزقزاق الأنيس	91 57 242 242 243	البلشون الرمادي
عقاب الحيات 110 عقاب السهول 101 عقاب العسل الحوامة 101 عقاب العسل المقنزعة 102 عقاب بونلي 126	الورشان	74 · 75 · 72 · 73 · 74 ·	الغطاس أحمر الرقية الغطاس أسود الرقية الغطاس الصغير الغطاس المنوج الكبير الغطاس المعرف	157 159 164 160 161	الزَّقْزَاقَ الأَنْيِسَ	91 57 242 242 243 241	البلشون الرمادي
عقاب الحيات 110 عقاب السهول 101 عقاب العسل الحوامة 101 عقاب العسل المقنزعة 102 عقاب بونلي 126	الورشان	74 · 75 · 72 · 73 · 74 ·	الغطاس أحمر الرقية الغطاس أسود الرقية الغطاس الصغير الغطاس المنوج الكبير الغطاس المعرف	157 159 164 160 161	الزَّقْزَاقَ الأَنْيِسَ	91 57 242 242 243 241	البلشون الرمادي
عقاب الحيات	الورشان 230 الورشان 237 الوقواق الشائع 237 الوقواق المنقط الكبير 236 اليويو 236 بقوية سلطانية 271 بقويقة مخططة الذيل 273 بليل الشعير السورى الشرقى 397 ف	74 · 75 · 72 · 73 · 74 · 226 231	الغطاس أحمر الرقبة	157 159 164 160 161 154 167	الزقزاق الأنيس	91 57 242 242 243 241 115 391	البلشون الرمادي
عقاب الحيات	الورشان 230 الورشان 237 الوقواق الشائع 237 الوقواق المنقط الكبير 236 اليويو 236 بقوية سلطانية 271 بقويقة مخططة الذيل 273 بليل الشعير السورى الشرقى 397 ف	74 · 75 · 72 · 73 · 74 · 226 231	الغطاس أحمر الرقبة	157 159 164 160 161 154 167	الزقزاق الأنيس	91 57 242 242 243 241 115 391	البلشون الرمادي
عقاب الحيات	الورشان	74 · 75 · 72 · 73 · 74 · 226 231 232	الغطاس أحمر الرقية	157 159 164 160 161 154 167 162	الزقزاق الأنيس	91 57 242 242 243 241 115 391 57	البلشون الرمادي البلقشة حمراء الصدر
عقاب الحيات	الورشان 230 الورشان 237 الورشان 237 الوقواق الشائع 236 الوقواق المنقط الكبير 236 الويون 132 بقويقة سلطانية 217 المتعدد النيل 173 بلبل الشعير السوري الشرقي 398 في بلبل الشعير الشائع 398 بلبل الشعير الشائع 398 في بلبل الشعير رامادي الرقبة 398 في المتعدد الموادي الرقبة 398 في المتعدد	74 · 75 · 72 · 73 · 74 · 226 231 232 342	الغطاس أحمر الرقية	157 159 164 160 161 154 167 162 163	الزقزاق الأنيس	91 57 242 243 241 115 391 57 365	البلشون الرمادي
عقاب الحيات	الورشان	74 · 75 · 72 · 73 · 74 · 226 231 232 342 78 ·	الغطاس أحمر الرقية	157 159 164 160 161 154 167 162 163 156	الزقرَاق الأنيس	91 57 242 243 241 115 391 57 365 240	البلشون الرمادي
عقاب الحيات	الورشان	74 · 75 · 72 · 73 · 74 · 226 · 231 · 232 · 342 · 78 · 354	الغطاس أحمر الرقية الغطاس أسود الرقية الغطاس الصنغير الغطاس المتوج الكبير الغطاس المعرف الغطاطة الفاحلة الأفريقية الفاحتة الأفريقية الفاحتة الشائعة الفرقط الصغير الفرقاط الصغير	157 159 164 160 161 154 167 162 163 156 155	الزقزاق الأنيس. الزقزاق الأوربي. الزقزاق الأوربي. الزقزاق الاسكندراني. الزقزاق الرمادي الزقزاق الرمادي الزقزاق المامي الزقزاق الشامي. الزقزاق الشامي. الزقزاق القزويني النقزاق المطوق الشائع. الزقزاق المطوق الشائع. الزقزاق الهطوق الصغير. الزقزاق الهناتي.	91 57 242 243 241 115 391 57 365 240 239	البلشون الرمادي
عقاب الحيات	الورشان	74 . 75 . 72 . 73 . 74 . 226 231 232 342 78 . 354 358	الغطاس أحمر الرقية الغطاس أسود الرقية الغطاس الصغير الغطاس المتوج الكبير الغطاس المعوف الغطاطة الفاختة الأفريقية الفاختة الشائعة الفقاط الصغير الفقاقة البقياء الفقاقة الدينية الشرقية	157 159 164 160 161 154 167 162 163 156 155 244	الزقزاق الأنيس	91 57 242 242 243 241 115 391 57 365 240 239 314	البلشون الرمادي
عقاب الحيات	الورشان 230 الورشان 237 الوقواق الشائع 237 الوقواق الشائع 236 236 236 236 237 238 238 238 238 238 238 238 238 238 238 238 238 238 238 238 238 238 2386	74 . 75 . 72 . 73 . 74 . 226 231 232 342 78 . 354 358 359	الغطاس أحمر الرقية	157 159 164 160 161 154 167 162 163 156 155 244 245	الزَّقْزَاقَ الأَنبِسُ الزَّقْزَاقَ الأَنبِسُ الزَّقْزَاقَ الأُوربي الزَّقْزَاقَ الباسيفيكي الزَّقْزَاقَ الباسيفيكي الزَّقْزَاقَ الشامي الزَّقْزَاقَ الشامي الزَّقْزَاقَ القرويني الزَّقْزَاقَ المطوق الشائع الزَّقْزَاقَ المطوق الصغير الزَّقْزَاقَ الهندي الزَّقْزَاقَ لو الجناح الناتئ السيد الأُوربي	91 57 242 243 241 115 391 57 365 240 239 314 270	البلشون الرمادي
عقاب الحيات	الورشان	74 . 75 . 72 . 73 . 74 . 226 231 232 342 78 . 354 358 359	الغطاس أحمر الرقية	157 159 164 160 161 154 167 162 163 156 155 244 245	الزَّقْزَاقَ الأَنبِسُ الزَّقْزَاقَ الأَنبِسُ الزَّقْزَاقَ الأُوربي الزَّقْزَاقَ الباسيفيكي الزَّقْزَاقَ الباسيفيكي الزَّقْزَاقَ الشامي الزَّقْزَاقَ الشامي الزَّقْزَاقَ القرويني الزَّقْزَاقَ المطوق الشائع الزَّقْزَاقَ المطوق الصغير الزَّقْزَاقَ الهندي الزَّقْزَاقَ لو الجناح الناتئ السيد الأُوربي	91 57 242 243 241 115 391 57 365 240 239 314 270	البلشون الرمادي
عقاب الحيات	الورشان	74 · 75 · 72 · 73 · 74 · 226 · 231 · 232 · 342 · 78 · 354 · 358 · 359 · 357 · 358	الغطاس أحمر الرقية الغطاس أسود الرقية الغطاس الصغير الغطاس المتوج الكبير الغطاس المعرف الفطامة الفاحة الأفريقية الفاحتة الأفريقية الفاحتة الشائعة الفواط الصغير الفقاقة المورينة الشرفية الفقاقة السوداء بيضاء البطن الفقاقة السوداء بيضاء التاج	157 159 164 160 161 154 167 162 163 156 155 244 245 127 120	الزقزاق الأنيس . الزقزاق الأوربي . الزقزاق الأوربي . الزقزاق الإسكندراني . الزقزاق الرمادي . الزقزاق الرمادي . الزقزاق الشامي . الزقزاق المطوق الشائع . الزقزاق المطوق الشائع . الزقزاق المطوق السعير . الزقزاق المطوق السائن . الزقزاق الهناح الناتئ . السبد الأوربي . السبد المصري . السيارة .	91 57 242 243 241 115 391 57 365 240 239 314 270 382 381	البلشون الرمادي
عقاب الحيات	الورشان	74 . 75 . 72 . 73 . 74 . 226 231 232 342 78 . 354 358 359 357 358 359	الغطاس أحمر الرقية	157 159 164 160 161 154 167 162 163 156 155 244 245 127 120 247	الزقراق الأنيس. الزقراق الأوربي. الزقراق الأوربي. الزقراق الاسكندراني. الزقراق الرمادي الزقراق الرمادي الزقراق المادي الزقراق الشامي. الزقراق المطوق الشائع الزقراق المطوق الشائع. الزقراق المطوق الصغير الزقراق المطوق السائمي. الزقراق الهدي المطوق السبد الأوربي السبد الأوربي السبد المصري السبد المسري. السمامة الباهنة.	91 57 242 243 241 115 391 57 365 240 239 314 270 382 381 385	البلشون الرمادي
عقاب الحيات	الورشان	74 . 75 . 72 . 73 . 74 . 226 231 232 342 78 . 354 358 359 357 358 359	الغطاس أحمر الرقية	157 159 164 160 161 154 167 162 163 156 155 244 245 127 120 247	الزقراق الأنيس. الزقراق الأوربي. الزقراق الأوربي. الزقراق الاسكندراني. الزقراق الرمادي الزقراق الرمادي الزقراق المادي الزقراق الشامي. الزقراق المطوق الشائع الزقراق المطوق الشائع. الزقراق المطوق الصغير الزقراق المطوق السائمي. الزقراق الهدي المطوق السبد الأوربي السبد الأوربي السبد المصري السبد المسري. السمامة الباهنة.	91 57 242 243 241 115 391 57 365 240 239 314 270 382 381 385	البلشون الرمادي
عقاب الحيات	الورشان	74 · 75 · 72 · 73 · 74 · 226 · 231 · 232 · 342 · 78 · 354 · 358 · 359 · 357 · 358 · 359 · 353	الغطاس أحمر الرقية	157 159 164 160 161 154 167 162 163 156 155 244 245 127 120 247 246	الزقراق الأنيس. الزقراق الأوربي. الزقراق الأوربي. الزقراق الاسكندراني. الزقراق الرمادي. الزقراق الرمادي. الزقراق المامي. الزقراق المطوق الشائع. الزقراق المطوق الشائع. الزقراق المطوق السغير. الزقراق الهدي. الزقراق الهدي. الزقراق المواجئة الشائع. الزقراق دو الجناح الناتئ. السبد الأوربي. السبد المصري. السمامة الباهنة.	91 57 242 243 241 115 57 365 240 239 314 270 382 381 385 388	البلشون الرمادي
عاب الحيات 110 عقاب العسل الحوامة 101 عقاب العسل الحوامة 102 عقاب العسل المقزعة 202 عقاب بونلي 37 غاق سوقطري 37 غاق سوقطري 356 قفاقة البادية 356 قبرة الحقول الشائعة 282 قبرة الحقول المسغيرة 282 قبرة الحقول الصغيرة 283 قبرة العابات 35 كروان الغبط 37 كروان الماء الكبير 176	الورشان 230 الوؤرشان 237 الوؤرشان 237 237 الوؤرق الشائع 238 1 الوؤرق الشائع 238 1 الوؤرق المنقط الكبير 238 بقويقة مخططة الذيل 238 398 بلبل الشعير الشائع 398 في بلبل الشعير الشائع 398 في بلبل الشعير المادي الرقبة 398 في مشنة المروج 388 ألماء القاحم 388 ألماء القاحم 388 خاطف الذباب أحمر الموقبة 302 خاطف الذباب أحمر الصدر 363 خاطف الذباب المرقط 362 خاطف الذباب المرقط 363 خاطف الذباب المرقط 364 خاطف الدباب الدباب المرقط 364 خاطف ا	74 . 75 . 72 . 73 . 74 . 226 231 232 342 78 . 354 359 357 358 359 353 355	الغطاس أحمر الرقية الغطاس أسود الرقية الغطاس الصغير الغطاس المتوج الكبير الغطاس المتوج الكبير الفاحثة الأفريقية الفاحثة الأفريقية الفاحثة الشائعة الفقاقة الحرينة الشرقية الفقاقة السوداء بيضاء البطن الفقاقة السوداء بيضاء البطن الفقاقة المورية الفقاقة المعربية	157 159 164 160 161 154 167 162 163 156 155 244 245 127 120 247 246 247	الزقراق الأنيس . الزقراق الأنيس . الزقراق الأوربي . الزقراق الإسكندراني . الزقراق الساسيفيكي . الزقراق الساسيفيكي الزقراق الشامي . الزقراق القروبي . الزقراق القروبي . الزقراق المطوق الشائع . الزقراق المطوق الصغير . الزقراق المطوق الصغير . الزقراق المبدي الزقراق المبدي الزقراق المبدي السبد الأوربي السبد الأوربي السبد المصري . السبد المصري السبد المامة المائعة السمامة الشائعة	91 57 242 243 241 115 57 365 240 239 314 270 382 381 385 388 386	البلشون الرمادي
110 عقاب الحيات 119 السهول 101 اعقاب العسل الحوامة 102 عقاب العسل المقزعة 126 عقاب بونلي 127 المقزعة 128 عقاب بونلي 129 المنقل ال	الورشان 230 الوقرق الشائع 237 237 الوقرق الشائع 238 .	74 · 75 · 72 · 73 · 74 · 226 · 231 · 232 · 342 · 78 · 354 · 355 · 357 · 358 · 359 · 353 · 355 · 255	الغطاس أحمر الرقية الغطاس أسود الرقية الغطاس الصغير الغطاس المتوج الكبير الغطاس المعوف الفاختة الأفريقية الفاختة الأفريقية الفاختة الشائعة الفقائة الدوية الشرقية الفقائة السوداء بيضاء البطن الفقائة الموداء بيضاء البطن الفقائة الموداء بيضاء البطن الفقائة الموداء بيضاء التاج الفقائة المواسعة الفقائة موداء المؤن الشرقية الفقائة موداء المؤنا النيل الفقائة سوداء الأنن الشرقية الفقائة سوداء الأنن الشرقية	157 159 164 160 161 154 167 162 163 156 155 244 245 127 120 247 246 247 54	الزقرَاق الأنبس. الزقرَاق الأنبس. الزقرَاق الأمربي. الزقرَاق الإسكندراني. الزقرَاق الساميفيكي الزقرَاق المرادي . الزقرَاق الشامي. الزقرَاق الشامي. الزقرَاق المطوق الشائع . الزقرَاق المطوق الصغير الزقرَاق المطوق الصغير الزقرَاق المطوق الصغير الزقرَاق أو المخاح الناتئ الزقرَاق ذو المخاح الناتئ السد الأمربي . السبد المصري . السبد المصري . السبد المسامة الباهنة . السمامة الشائعة .	91 57 242 243 241 115 391 57 365 240 239 314 270 382 381 385 388 386 138	البلشون الرمادي
110 عقاب الحيات 119 السهول 101 عقاب العسل الحوامة 102 عقاب العسل المقزعة 20 عقاب بوزناي 97 عقاق سوقطري 371 عقاق المنقل	الورشان 230 الوؤسان 237 الوؤسان 237 237 238 2	74 . 75 . 72 . 73 . 74 . 226 231 232 342 78 . 354 358 359 357 358 359 355 255 254	الغطاس أحمر الرقية الغطاس أسود الرقية الغطاس الصغير الغطاس المتوج الكبير الغطاس المعرف الفاحلة الأوريقية الفاحتة الأوريقية الفاحتة البعدات الفقاقة الموداء بيضاء البطن الفقاقة السوداء بيضاء البطن الفقاقة الموداء بيضاء التاج الفقاقة الموداء البطن الفقاقة الموداء الإن الشرقية الفقاقة الموداء الإن الشرقية الفقاقة سوداء الأن الشرقية الفقاقة سوداء الأنن الشرقية الفقاقة سوداء الأنن الشرقية الفقاقة الأوربية	157 159 164 160 161 154 167 162 163 156 155 244 245 127 247 246 247 54 . 327	الزقزاق الأنيس . الزقزاق الأوربي . الزقزاق الأوربي . الزقزاق الإسكندراني . الزقزاق الرمادي . الزقزاق الشامي . الزقزاق القروبي . الزقزاق المطوق الشائع . الزقزاق المطوق السغير . السبد الأوربي . السيد المصري . السمامة الباهئة . السمامة الشائعة . السمامة الشائعة . السمامة الساني .	91 57 242 243 241 115 391 57 365 240 239 314 270 382 381 385 388 138 104	البلشون الرمادي
عقاب الحيات	الورشان 230 الوؤسان 237 الوؤسان 237 237 238 2	74 . 75 . 72 . 73 . 74 . 226 . 231 . 232 . 3342 . 354 . 358 . 359 . 357 . 358 . 359 . 355 . 254 . 280	الغطاس أحمر الرقية الغطاس أسود الرقية الغطاس الصغير الغطاس المتوج الكبير الغطاس المعرف الفاحة الأفريقية الفاحتة الأفريقية الفاحتة الشائعة الفواط الصغير الفقاقة البوداء بيضاء البطل الفقاقة المردية الشرقية الفقاقة المردية البيضاء البطن الفقاقة المردية المقاقة العربية الفقاقة العربية الفقاقة سوداء الإلى الفقاقة سوداء الأوربية الفقاقة سوداء الأربان الشرقية الفقاقة سوداء الأدبان الشرقية الفقاقة المرابة المتابية المتابية المتابية الفقاقة المرابة المتابية المتابية	157 159 164 160 161 154 167 162 163 156 155 244 245 127 120 247 246 327 334	الزقراق الأنيس . الزقراق الأوربي . الزقراق الأوربي . الزقراق الأوربي . الزقراق الساسيفيكي . الزقراق الساسيفيكي . الزقراق الشامي . الزقراق القروبني . الزقراق المطوق الشائع . الزقراق المطوق الشائع . الزقراق المطوق الصغير . الزقراق المطوق الصغير . الزقراق ألهادي . الزقراق أو الجناح الناتئ . السبد الأوربي . السبد المصري . السبد المصري . السفاوة . السمامة الساغيرة . السمامة الصغيرة . السمامة الصغيرة . السمري .	91 57 242 243 241 115 391 57 365 240 239 314 270 382 381 385 388 386 138 104 66	البلشون الرمادي
عقاب الحيات	الورشان 230 الوؤسان 237 الوؤسان 237 الوؤسان 237 الوؤسان الشائع 238 الوؤسان المنقط الكبير 238 الوؤسان المنطانية 239 المنقط الذيل 173 398 في الما الشعير الشائع 398 في المبل الشعير رمادي الرقية 398 في المنقط الشائع 398 في المناقب المناقب 388 في المناقب المناقب 388 في المناقب المناقب 388 في المناقب المناقب 389 في المناقب المناقب 389 في المناقب المرقط 360 في خاطف الذباب المرقط 362 خاطف الذباب المرقط 363 في خطاف الدباب المرقط 364 في خطاف الدباب المرقط 365 في خطاف الدباب المرقط 368 في خطاف الدباب 368 في خطاف الدباب 368 في خطاف الدباب 369 في خطاف الدباب 369 في خطاف الدباب 369 في المناقب 369 في الدباب 369 في المناقب 369 في الدباب 369 في المناقب 369 في المن	74	الغطاس أحمر الرقية الغطاس أسود الرقية الغطاس الصغير الغطاس المتوج الكبير الغطاس المعرف الفطاشة الأقريقية الأقريقية الأقريقية الفتاحة الشائعة الفاختة الشائعة الفقاقة البوداء بيضاء النقاقة البوداء بيضاء البطاقة الموداء بيضاء النقاقة العربية الفقاقة العربية الفقاقة العربية الفقاقة موداء الأثن الشرقية الفقاقة موداء الأثن الشرقية الفقاقة موداء الأخن الشرقية القرية (رقاء الخدين القرارة (رقاء الخدين القررة (رقاء الخدين	157 159 164 160 161 154 167 162 163 156 155 244 127 120 247 246 247 327 334 361	الزقراق الأنيس . الزقراق الأوربي . الزقراق الأوربي . الزقراق الأمادي . الزقراق الرمادي . الزقراق الرمادي . الزقراق المادي . الزقراق المطوق الشائع . الزقراق المطوق الشائع . الزقراق المطوق الشائع . الزقراق المطوق المعابر . الزقراق المعابد الشائع . الزقراق المعابد الشائع . النقراق دو الجناح الناتئ . السبد الأوربي . السبد الأوربي . السبد المصري . السمامة الباهنة . السمامة الساعة . السمامة الساعة . السمامة المعنيرة . السمامة الرقاء .	91 57 242 243 241 115 391 57 365 240 239 314 270 382 381 388 386 138 104 66 65	البلشون الرمادي
110 عقاب الحيات 119 السيول 101 اعقاب العسل الحوامة 102 عقاب العسل المقزعة 126 عقاب بونلي 127 عقاب بونلي 128 عقاق سوقطري 350 المنقب ققاقة كردستان 282 ققرة الحقول الشائعة 282 قيرة الحقول الشائعة 283 قيرة الخابات 34 كروان العابات 34 كروان الماء الأحمر 191 كروان الماء الأحمر 194 كروان الماء الكمير 197 مرزة البطائح الخبية 111 مرزة البطائح الخبية 111 مرة اللحاج 124 مرعة الماء 104 مرعة الماء 104 مرعة الماء 104 مرعة الماء 104 مراغة البر 104 مرعة رمادية البطن 112	الورشان 230 الوؤرق الشائع 237 237 الوقواق المنقط الكبير 236 236 236 237 237 238 .	74	الغطاس أحمر الرقية الغطاس أسود الرقية الغطاس الصغير الغطاس المعوف الغطاس المعوف الفاختة الأفريقية الفاختة الأفريقية الفاختة الشائعة الفقاتة السوداء بيضاء البطن الفقاتة السوداء بيضاء البطن الفقاتة الموداء بيضاء البطن الفقاتة الموداء بيضاء البطن الفقاتة الموداء بيضاء البطن الفقاتة المولية الفقاتة المواداء بيضاء التاج الفقاتة المواداء بيضاء اللبطن الفقاتة المواداء بيضاء اللبطن الفقاتة المواداء بيضاء اللبطن الفقاتة المواداء بيضاء اللبطن الفقاتة الموادية الفقاتة الموادية القارية الأوربية القررة الشائعة القيرة الشائعة القيرة الشائعة القيرة الشائعة القيرة الشائعة	157 159 164 160 161 154 167 162 163 156 155 244 245 127 120 247 246 247 54. 327 334 334 331	الزقزاق الأنيس. الزقزاق الأربي. الزقزاق الإمريي. الزقزاق الإسكندراني. الزقزاق الساميفيكي الزقزاق الشامي. الزقزاق الشامي. الزقزاق المطوق الشائع. الزقزاق المطوق الصغير الزقزاق المطوق الصغير الزقزاق المطوق الصغير الزقزاق الملوق المسائع. الزقزاق المدي. النقزاق المحدي. المسامة الباهنة. السمامة الشائعة.	91 57 242 243 241 115 57 365 240 239 314 270 382 381 385 386 138 366 665 64	البلشون الرمادي
110 عقاب الحيات 119 السيول 101 عقاب العسل الحوامة 102 عقاب العسل المقزعة 126 عقاب بونلي 127 عقاب بونلي 128 غاق سوقطري 356 غاقة البادية 357 356 358 352 282 352 353 282 284 282 354 282 356 352 357 352 358 352 359 353 340 183 350 184 351 353 352 353 353 354 354 354 355 354 355 354 355 354 356 354 357 354 358 354 359 354 350 354 <td< td=""><td>الورشان 230 الوقرق الشائع 237 237 238</td><td>74</td><td>الغطاس أحمر الرقية الغطاس أسود الرقية الغطاس الصغير الغطاس المتوج الكبير الغطاس المتوج الكبير الفاختة الأوريقية الفاختة الأوريقية الفقاحة المرينة الشرقية الفقاقة الموداء بيضاء البطن الفقاقة الموداء بيضاء البطن الفقاقة الموداء بيضاء التاج الفقاقة سوداء الميضاء التاج الفقاقة سوداء الميضاء التاج الفقاقة سوداء الأنن الشرقية الفقاقة موداء الأنن الشرقية القرية المناتعة القرية المناتعة القرية المناتعة القيرة المسحراوية القيرة المسحراوية القيرة المسحراوية القيرة المسحراوية القيرة سوداء اللصدر القيرة سوداء اللصدر</td><td>157 159 164 160 161 154 167 162 163 156 155 244 245 127 120 247 246 247 327 334 331 333</td><td>الزقزاق الأنيس. الزقزاق الأربي. الزقزاق الإمريي. الزقزاق الإسكندراني. الزقزاق الساميفيكي الزقزاق الشامي. الزقزاق القروبني. الزقزاق المطوق الصغير الزقزاق المطوق الصغير الزقزاق المطوق الصغير الزقزاق المطوق السنيدي. الزقزاق الموادي السنادي. الزقزاق الموادي السنادي. الزقزاق الموادي. المبد الأوربي. السبد الأوربي. السبد المحري. السبد المحري. السبد المحري. السمامة الشائعة. السمامة الشائعة.</td><td>91 57 242 243 241 115 57 365 240 239 314 270 382 381 385 388 386 138 66 65 64 70</td><td>البلشون الرمادي</td></td<>	الورشان 230 الوقرق الشائع 237 237 238	74	الغطاس أحمر الرقية الغطاس أسود الرقية الغطاس الصغير الغطاس المتوج الكبير الغطاس المتوج الكبير الفاختة الأوريقية الفاختة الأوريقية الفقاحة المرينة الشرقية الفقاقة الموداء بيضاء البطن الفقاقة الموداء بيضاء البطن الفقاقة الموداء بيضاء التاج الفقاقة سوداء الميضاء التاج الفقاقة سوداء الميضاء التاج الفقاقة سوداء الأنن الشرقية الفقاقة موداء الأنن الشرقية القرية المناتعة القرية المناتعة القرية المناتعة القيرة المسحراوية القيرة المسحراوية القيرة المسحراوية القيرة المسحراوية القيرة سوداء اللصدر القيرة سوداء اللصدر	157 159 164 160 161 154 167 162 163 156 155 244 245 127 120 247 246 247 327 334 331 333	الزقزاق الأنيس. الزقزاق الأربي. الزقزاق الإمريي. الزقزاق الإسكندراني. الزقزاق الساميفيكي الزقزاق الشامي. الزقزاق القروبني. الزقزاق المطوق الصغير الزقزاق المطوق الصغير الزقزاق المطوق الصغير الزقزاق المطوق السنيدي. الزقزاق الموادي السنادي. الزقزاق الموادي السنادي. الزقزاق الموادي. المبد الأوربي. السبد الأوربي. السبد المحري. السبد المحري. السبد المحري. السمامة الشائعة.	91 57 242 243 241 115 57 365 240 239 314 270 382 381 385 388 386 138 66 65 64 70	البلشون الرمادي
عقاب الحيات	الورشان 230 الوؤرق الشائع 237 237 237 238 238 239	74	الغطاس أحمر الرقية الغطاس أسود الرقية الغطاس الصغير الغطاس المعوف الغطاس المعوف الفطاحة الفاحثة الأفريقية الفاحثة الأفريقية الشائعة الفقاقة البوداء بيضاء البطاط الفقاقة السوداء بيضاء البطن الفقاقة المرداء بيضاء البطن الفقاقة المرداء بيضاء التاج الفقاقة المرداء بيضاء التاج الفقاقة المرداء بيضاء التاج الفقاقة المرداء البطن الفقاقة المرداء البيضاء التاج الفقاقة المرداء المناسقية الفقاقة المرداء المناسقية القررة الصحراوية القررة الصحراوية القيرة المحدوداء التاج القيرة سوداء التاج القيرة سوداء الصدر القيرة سوداء الصدر	157 159 164 160 161 154 167 162 163 156 244 245 127 120 247 54 327 334 361 331 333 333 332	الزقزاق الأنيس . الزقزاق الأوربي . الزقزاق الأوربي . الزقزاق الإسكندراني . الزقزاق الرمادي . الزقزاق الشامي . الزقزاق القروبني . الزقزاق المطوق الشائع . الزقزاق المطوق الشائع . الزقزاق المطوق الصغير الزقزاق المطوق الصغير الزقزاق المطوق الصغير الزقزاق الهادي . الزقزاق المطوق الصغير النقزاق ذو الجناح النائئ . السبد الأوربي . السبد المصري . السمامة الشائعة . السمامة الرقاء . السمنة الرقشاء . السمنة الرقاء .	91 57 242 243 241 115 57 365 240 239 314 270 382 383 384 66 65 64 70 390	البلشون الرمادي
110 عقاب الحيات 119 السهول 101 عقاب العسل الحوامة 102 عقاب العسل المقنزعة 102 عقاب بونلى 97 عقاب بونلى 97 غاق سوقطرى 350 غاق المنقد 3618 البادية 352 352 282 3618 283 282 284 282 285 282 286 282 287 283 288 282 289 283 280 282 281 283 282 283 283 283 284 185 285 184 286 184 287 184 288 282 288 282 288 282 288 282 282 283 284 284	الورشان 230 الوؤسان 237 الوؤسان 237 237 238 244 238 238 244 238 244 248 2	74	الغطاس أحمر الرقية الغطاس أسود الرقية الغطاس الصغير الغطاس المتوج الكبير الغطاس المعرف الفاحة الأفريقية الفاحثة الأفريقية الفاحثة الأفريقية الفقاقة البوتاء الفقاقة البوتاء بيضاء البطاط الفقاقة المردية الشرقية الفقاقة المردية البيضاء البطن الفقاقة المردية المقاقة العربية الفقاقة العربية الفقاقة سوداء الذيل الفقاقة سوداء الذيل القيرة المحدولية القيرة المحدولية القيرة سوداء الناج القيرة سوداء الناج القيرة سوداء الناج القيرة سوداء الناج القيرة معوداء الناج القيرة معرضة المنقار	157 159 164 160 161 154 167 162 163 155 244 245 127 246 247 246 327 334 361 331 333 332 330	الزقراق الأنيس . الزقراق الأوربي . الزقراق الأوربي . الزقراق الأوربي . الزقراق الباسيفيكي . الزقراق الساسيفيكي . الزقراق الشامي . الزقراق القروبني . الزقراق القروبني النقراق المطوق الشائع . الزقراق المطوق الشائع . الزقراق المطوق الصغير . النقراق المطوق الصغير . النقراق المطوق الصغير . النقراق أو الجناح الناتئ . السبد المصري . السبد المصري . السبد المصري . السمامة الباهتة . السمامة الشائعة . السمامة الصغيرة . السماة الرقشاء . السمنة الرقشاء . السمنة الزرقاء . السمنة المغردة . السمنة حمراء الجناح . السمنة صوراء الجناح .	91 57 242 243 241 115 391 57 365 240 382 381 385 388 104 66 65 64 70 390 390	البلشون الرمادي
عقاب الحيات	الورشان 230 الوؤسان 237 الوؤسان 237 237 2388 2388 2388 2388 2388 2388 2388 2388 2388 2388	74	الغطاس أحمر الرقية الغطاس أسود الرقية الغطاس الصغير الغطاس المعوف الغطاس المتوج الكبير الفاعة الأقريقية الفاعتة الأقريقية الفاعتة الأقريقية الفاعتة الشائعة الفقاقة البوداء الرينة الشرقية الفقاقة السوداء بيضاء البطن الفقاقة السوداء بيضاء البطن الفقاقة الموربية الفقاقة محراء الإلى الفقاقة محراء الأبل الشرقية الفقاقة محراء الذيل القررة الأربية القررة المحربوية القررة سوداء التاج القررة سوداء التاج القررة سوداء التاج القررة صوداء المحدر القررة عصيرة الإصبع الصغيرة القررة عصيرة الإصبع الصغيرة القررة عصيرة الإصبع الصغيرة القررة عصيرة الإصبع الصغيرة	157 159 164 160 161 154 167 162 163 156 155 244 245 127 120 247 54. 327 334 331 333 332 330 136	الزقزاق الأنيس . الزقزاق الأوربي . الزقزاق الإسكندراني . الزقزاق الباسيفيكي . الزقزاق الباسيفيكي . الزقزاق الساميفيكي . الزقزاق الشامي . الزقزاق القروبي . الزقزاق المطوق الشائع . الزقزاق المطوق الصغير . الزقزاق المطوق الصغير . الزقزاق المبدي الزقزاق المبدي الزقزاق المبدي النقزاق المبدي السبد الأوربي السبد الأوربي السبد المصري . السبد المصري السبد المحسري . السمامة الشائعة . السمامة الشائعة . السمانة الرقشاء . السمنة الرقشاء . السمنة الرقشاء . السمنة المغردة . السمنة المغردة . السمنة المغردة . السمنة المغردة . السمنة موداء الجناح . الشاهين .	91 57 242 243 241 115 391 57 365 240 239 381 385 388 104 66 65 64 70 390 389 389	البلشون الرمادي
110 عقاب الحيات 119 السيول 101 عقاب العسل الحوامة 102 عقاب العسل المقزعة 202 عقاب بونلي 126 عقاب بونلي 207 عال سوقطري 350 عقاقة البادية 352 352 282 ققاقة كردستان 283 352 284 282 285 352 286 185 287 282 288 282 289 282 280 282 281 282 282 282 283 282 284 283 285 284 296 184 206 184 207 184 208 282 209 184 200 184 201 185 202 184 203 184	الورشان 230 الوقرق الشائع 237 237 238	74	الغطاس أحمر الرقية الغطاس أسود الرقية الغطاس الصغير الغطاس المعوف الفغطاس المعوف الفاختة الأفريقية الفاختة الأفريقية الفاختة الأفريقية الفقاحة الحرينة الشرقية الفقاقة السوداء بيضاء البطن الفقاقة الموداء بيضاء البطن الفقاقة الموداء بيضاء التوقيقة الموداء بيضاء التوقيقة الموداء بيضاء التوقيقة الموداء المودية الفقاقة سوداء الأثن الشرقية القارية الأوربية القررة سوداء الأثن الشرقية القررة الشائعة القيرة السحوارية القيرة المعدراء المعدر القيرة عريضة المنقار القيرة عريضة المنقار القيرة عصيرة الإصبع الصغيرة القيرة قصيرة الإصبع الصغيرة القيرة قصيرة الإصبع الكبيرة القيرة قصيرة الإصبع الكبيرة القيرة قصيرة الإصبع الكبيرة القيرة قصيرة الإصبع الكبيرة	157 159 164 160 161 154 167 162 163 156 155 244 127 120 247 247 247 247 327 334 331 333 332 330 331	الزقزاق الأنيس. الزقزاق الأربي. الزقزاق الإسكندراني. الزقزاق الإسكندراني. الزقزاق الساسيفيكي الزقزاق الشامي. الزقزاق الشامي. الزقزاق المطوق الصغير الزقزاق المطوق الصغير الزقزاق المطوق الصغير الزقزاق المطوق الصغير الزقزاق الملاوق المساب الأوربي. السبد الأوربي. السبد الأوربي. السبد الأمربي. السبد المصري. السبد المصري. السبد المسامة الشائعة. السمامة الشائعة. السمامة الشائعة. السمامة الشائعة. السمامة الشائعة. السماني. السمنة الوقشاء. السمنة الرقاء. السمنة المغردة. السمنة المغردة. السمنة سوداء الحنجرة. الشاهين	91 57 2422 243 241 115 391 57 365 340 239 314 270 382 385 386 66 66 64 70 390 390 399 388 388 389 389 399 399 399 399 399	البلشون الرمادي
110 عقاب الحيات 119 السيول 101 عقاب العسل الحوامة 102 عقاب العسل المقزعة 202 عقاب بونلي 126 عقاب بونلي 207 عال سوقطري 350 عقاقة البادية 352 352 282 ققاقة كردستان 283 352 284 282 285 352 286 185 287 282 288 282 289 282 280 282 281 282 282 282 283 282 284 283 285 284 296 184 206 184 207 184 208 282 209 184 200 184 201 185 202 184 203 184	الورشان	74	الغطاس أحمر الرقية الغطاس أسود الرقية الغطاس الصغير الغطاس المتوج الكبير الغطاس المعرف الفاحقة الأوريقية الفاحتة الأوريقية الفاحتة الشائعة الفقاقة البوقاء الشعاد الفقاقة السوداء بيضاء البطن الفقاقة السوداء بيضاء البطن الفقاقة المورية الفقاقة الموراء بيضاء التاج الفقاقة المورية الفقاقة المورية الفقاقة الموراء بيضاء التاج الفقاقة الموراء المنازية المقالسة الفقاقة موراء الذيل القررة الشائعة القررة الشائعة القررة الشائعة القررة الشائعة القررة صوداء التاج القررة صوداء التاج القررة صوداء التاج القررة صوداء المصدر القررة صوداء التاج	157 159 164 160 161 154 167 162 163 156 155 244 245 127 120 247 246 247 327 334 361 331 333 332 330 331 331 332	الزقزاق الأنيس الزقزاق الأوربي الزقزاق الإمريي الزقزاق الإمادي الزقزاق اللمادي الزقزاق القروبي الزقزاق القروبي الزقزاق المطوق الشائع الزقزاق المطوق الصغير الزقزاق المطوق الصغير الزقزاق المطوق الصغير الزقزاق المطوق الصغير النقزاق ذو الجناح النائي السبد الأوربي السبد الأوربي السمامة النائية السمامة النائية السمامة الشائعة السمامة الشائعة السمامة الرقاء السمنة الرقاء السمنة الرقاء السمنة الدغورة السمنة محراء الجناح الشمور أبيض الحنجرة	91 57 242 242 241 115 391 57 365 381 382 381 386 138 104 66 65 64 70 390 389 389 389 389 389	البلشون الرمادي
110 عقاب الحيات 119 السيول 101 عقاب العسل الحوامة 102 عقاب العسل المقزعة 202 عقاب بونلي 126 عقاب بونلي 207 عال سوقطري 350 عقاقة البادية 352 352 282 ققاقة كردستان 283 352 284 282 285 352 286 185 287 282 288 282 289 282 280 282 281 282 282 282 283 282 284 283 285 284 296 184 206 184 207 184 208 282 209 184 200 184 201 185 202 184 203 184	الورشان 230 الوقرة الشائع 237 237 237 238 244 238 238 244 238 238 244 248	74	الغطاس أحمر الرقية الغطاس الصغير الغطاس الصغير الغطاس المعرف الغطاس المعرف الفعاطة الفاحثة الأفريقية الفاحثة الأفريقية الفاحثة الشائعة الفواط الصغير الفقاقة البوداء بيضاء البطا الفقاقة المورية الشرقية الفقاقة الموراء بيضاء التاج الفقاقة العربية الفقاقة العربية القاقة العربية الفقاقة العربية الفقاقة العربية الفقاقة سوداء الأثن الشرقية الفقاقة سوداء الأثن الشرقية القيرة المتابع القيرة المحراوية القيرة عريضة المنار القيرة عريضة المنار القيرة قصيرة الإصبع الكبيرة القيرة قصيرة الإصبع الكبيرة القيرة قصيرة الإصبع الكبيرة القيرة قصيرة الإصبع الكبيرة القرية الحزين الخين القيرة قصيرة الإصبع الكبيرة القرية الحزيرة الحريرة القرية الحزيرة المنار القيرة قصيرة الإصبع الكبيرة القرية الحزيرة الخيرة	157 159 164 160 161 154 167 162 163 155 244 245 127 120 247 246 247 337 334 361 331 333 330 136 331 339 339 389	الزقراق الأنيس	91 57 2422 243 2411 115 391 57 239 314 270 382 381 385 66 65 64 70 390 389 388 388 389 389 389 389 389 389 389	البلشون الرمادي البلقشة حمراء الصدر البومة حمراء الصدر البومة طويلة الأثنين البومة طويلة الأثنين البومة البومة البومة المعالمة الأثنين التفاحي التفاحي التما الأحرس التما الأحرس التما الأحران التما الأحران التبح الأوربي البرات الأولان البرات الأولان الجشئة الصفراء الجشئة الصفراء الجشئة الكبيرة الجشئة كدراء الصدر الجشئة كدراء الصدر الحشئة كدراء الصدر الحشئة كدراء الصدر الحشئة التفاوي الحذف الرخامي الحذف المغنوي الحذف المغنوي الحسون الذهبي الحسون الذهبي الحسون الذهبي الحسون الشوكي الحسون الشوكي الحسون الشوكي الحسون الشوكي الحسون الشوكي الحسون الموردي الحسون الموردي الحسون الموردي المحام الدوري الاحرو
110 عقاب الحيات 119 عقاب السهول 101 عقاب العسل الحوامة 102 عقاب العسل المقزعة 202 عقاب بونلي 126 عقاب بونلي 203 بهرائي 304 بهرائي 305 بهرائي 306 بهرائي 307 بهرائي 308 بهرائي 309 بهرائي 300 بهرائي 301 بهرائي 302 بهرائي 303 بهرائي 304 بهرائي 305 بهرائي 306 بهرائي 307 بهرائي 308 بهرائي 309 بهرائي 301 بهرائي 302 بهرائي 303 بهرائي 304 بهرائي 305 بهرائي 306 بهرائي 307 بهرائي 308 بهرائي	الورشان	74	الغطاس أحمر الرقية الغطاس الصغير الغطاس الصغير الغطاس المعرف الغطاس المعرف الفعاطة الفاحثة الأفريقية الفاحثة الأفريقية الفاحثة الشائعة الفواط الصغير الفقاقة البوداء بيضاء البطا الفقاقة المورية الشرقية الفقاقة الموراء بيضاء التاج الفقاقة العربية الفقاقة العربية القاقة العربية الفقاقة العربية الفقاقة العربية الفقاقة سوداء الأثن الشرقية الفقاقة سوداء الأثن الشرقية القيرة المتابع القيرة المحراوية القيرة عريضة المنار القيرة عريضة المنار القيرة قصيرة الإصبع الكبيرة القيرة قصيرة الإصبع الكبيرة القيرة قصيرة الإصبع الكبيرة القيرة قصيرة الإصبع الكبيرة القرية الحزين الخين القيرة قصيرة الإصبع الكبيرة القرية الحزيرة الحريرة القرية الحزيرة المنار القيرة قصيرة الإصبع الكبيرة القرية الحزيرة الخيرة	157 159 164 160 161 154 167 162 163 155 244 245 127 120 247 246 247 337 334 361 331 333 330 136 331 339 339 389	الزقراق الأنيس	91 57 2422 243 2411 115 391 57 239 314 270 382 381 385 66 65 64 70 390 389 388 388 389 389 389 389 389 389 389	البلشون الرمادي البلقشة حمراء الصدر البومة حمراء الصدر البومة طويلة الأثنين البومة طويلة الأثنين البومة البومة البومة المعالمة الأثنين التفاحي التفاحي التما الأحرس التما الأحرس التما الأحران التما الأحران التبح الأوربي البرات الأولان البرات الأولان الجشئة الصفراء الجشئة الصفراء الجشئة الكبيرة الجشئة كدراء الصدر الجشئة كدراء الصدر الحشئة كدراء الصدر الحشئة كدراء الصدر الحشئة التفاوي الحذف الرخامي الحذف المغنوي الحذف المغنوي الحسون الذهبي الحسون الذهبي الحسون الذهبي الحسون الشوكي الحسون الشوكي الحسون الشوكي الحسون الشوكي الحسون الشوكي الحسون الموردي الحسون الموردي الحسون الموردي المحام الدوري الاحرو

Birding code of conduct

Birds may associate humans as predators. Disturbance can keep birds from their nests, leaving chicks hungry or enabling predators to take eggs or young. During hot or cold weather, or when migrants have just made a long flight, repeated flushing of birds can cause them to use up vital energy that they need for feeding. Intentional or reckless disturbance of some species at or near the nest is illegal in many countries.

Promote the welfare of birds and their environment.

- Support the protection of birds and their habitats.
- Avoid stressing birds or exposing them to danger, exercise restraint and caution during observation and photography.
- Avoid chasing and repeatedly flushing birds, especially during the nesting season.
- Limit the use of recordings and other methods of attracting birds, and never use such methods in heavily birded areas, or for attracting any species that is Threatened, Endangered, or of Special Concern, or is rare in the local area.
- Keep well back from nests and nesting colonies, roosts, display areas, and important feeding sites to avoid disturbance and exposure to predators.
- Birds, nests, or eggs must not be handled except in cases of recognized research.
- Think about your field craft. Disturbance is not just about going too close. If you act carefully and use camouflage (i.e. your car as a hide) you'll be able to get closer without disturbing birds
- Use artificial light sparingly for filming or photography, especially when shooting close-ups.
- Before advertising the presence of a rare vagrant, evaluate the potential for disturbance to the bird, its surroundings, and other people in the area, and proceed only if access can be controlled and disturbance minimized, and permission has been obtained from private land-owners.
- Stay on roads, trails, and paths where they exist; otherwise keep habitat disturbance to a minimum.
- Share your observations with other birders and environmental organizations. Support species and site conservation and monitoring initiatives.

Respect the law, and the rights of other people.

- Do not enter private property without the owner's explicit permission.
- Follow all laws, rules, and regulations governing use of roads and public areas.
- Practice common courtesy in contacts with other people.
 Your exemplary behavior will generate goodwill with birders and non-birders alike.
- Never stop your vehicle in a traffic lane to view birds. Always pull completely onto the shoulder to conduct short-term or long-term viewing. No shoulder? Don't stop. Birding while driving is dangerous!

Group birding, whether organized or impromptu, requires special care.

- Respect the interests, rights, and skills of fellow birders, as well as people participating in other legitimate outdoor activities.
- Minimize unnecessary talk, noise or sudden movement to avoid disturbing birds.
- Follow the leaders' pace to allow special sightings to be shared by the entire group.
- Group leader responsibilities should include being a role model for the group. Teach through word and example.
- Group leader must keep groups to a size that limits impact on the environment and does not interfere with others using the
- Group leader should learn and inform the group of any special circumstances applicable to the areas being visited (e.g. no tape recorders allowed).
- Group leader should ensure that everyone in the group knows and practices the birding ethic.



Contributing photographers

43 photographers and naturalists have kindly contributed their work for this guide. This book includes 1400 photographs, selected from a set of over 5000 images all offered freely by the volunteer photographers. In this book each photograph includes the codified initials of the photographer. Here we present a very brief notation about each contributor.

- AA Aurélien Audevard. French ornithologist working for the Ligue of Protection of Birds (LPO) on the Hyères salt marshes; a bird photographer and digiscoper who has travelled all over the world. www.ouessant-digiscoping.fr
- **AAK Ayman Al Kanderi**. A very keen Kuwaiti photographer and birder with a creative eye who was inspired to take up the hobby after seeing many good images on the Internet.
- AJ Ayuwat Jearwattanakanok. An avid birder and photographer based in Thailand who contributes images regularly to Oriental Bird Club
- ALH Ali Alhafez. A keen Kuwaiti environmentalist, he has studied Marine Biology at Oxford University and heads KEPS volunteer marine wildlife team. Ali is mostly focused on marine conservation and underwater photography but is now beginning to learn bird photography as well.
- AV Abhishek Varma. An avid birder and photographer based in India who contributes images regularly to Oriental Bird Club. www.flickr.com/photos/abhishekvarma
- **BF Brian Foster**. Former KORC Member, previous resident of Kuwait who played a big role in highlighting birding in Kuwait as a hobby. He is now retired in the UK, but continues to watch birds all over the world, when he is not fishing.
- CB Chris Batty. Comes from England with an interest in birds from an early age and an enthusiasm for rarities. Travelled throughout the Western Palearctic and beyond, a trained ringer, local bird recorder and report editor, member of the Rare Bird Alert team, has graduated in Ecology and Education and has worked for the RSPB. Elected to the British Birds Rarities Committee.
- **CC Christine Canzanella**. A native of New York City who has spent the last nine years in Kuwait, teaching English and Arabic and working as a translator. Started bird photography in Kuwait, thanks to its rich birdlife and the opportunities to observe migrating birds every autumn and spring.
- CL Chris Lansdell. An active birder since 1985 based in Norfolk, UK. Runs the birding tour company Oenanthe Birding Adventures since 2008. chrislansdell.blogspot.com
- CV Chris Vlachos. One of Greece's most outstanding nature photographers. He is a member and frequent volunteer at the Hellenic Ornithological Society and is deeply involved in conservation initiatives in Greece. www.500px.com/ChrisVlachos
- **DC Dave Clark**. American hydrologist living in Al Ain UAE for about 12 years. He is a geologist and nature photography is his hobby.
- **DD Devashish Deb**. An avid birder and photographer based in India who contributes images regularly to Oriental Bird Club.

- DF David Fisher. A keen British birder who has travelled widely in search of birds (seen more than 7,500 species) and leads tours for Sunbird birdtour company. Involved in the British Ornithologists' Club, the Neotropical Bird Club, the East African Rarities Committee and the Seychelles Bird Records Committee.
- **DM Daniel Mauras**. A physics teacher, began birding three years before retirement. Since then he has been birding and photographing birds around France, the Western Palearctic and beyond.
- DO Daniele Occhiato. A wildlife photographer based in Tuscany, Italy who specializes on birds but often focuses on other animals and landscapes too mostly in Tuscany and during trips abroad. All his photos are of wild, unrestrained animals. www.pbase.com/dophoto
- **DW Derrick Wilby**. Keen birder and wildlife photographer. Retired civil engineer now enjoying birding full-time mainly Africa but also around the world.
- GHA Khaled Al Ghanem. Holds a bachelors in Geography (Kuwait University) and a Masters in Desert and Arid Zone Sciences (Arabian Gulf University, Bahrain). Has more than 15 years experience in wildlife management and conservation at Environment Public Authority, Department of Biodiversity Conservation, Division of Natural Reserves. Since 1997 his activities concentrate on monitoring, photographing and recording birds, particularly at Jahra Pool Reserve where he works as manager. www.flickr.com/photos/45826342@NO2
- **GP Gillian Pope**. Lives in Kuwait with her family and enjoys travelling, discovering new places and participating in photographic expeditions.
- GW Graham Whitehead. A geologist from England. Currently Manager of KUFPEC's South East Asia Region. Has worked for KUFPEC based in Kuwait since 2002. He has a lifelong interest in the outdoors and the natural world, is a member of KEPS and took up photographing birdlife in Kuwait in 2008, following a first visit to the oasis farm at Al-Abraq with Mike Pope. He was instrumental in arranging funding for the "Birds of Kuwait" book with KUFPEC as sponsor.
- HAJ Rashed Al Hajji. One of Kuwait's most dedicated birders who has a sharp eye and a reputation for finding rarities. A very keen photographer who spends long hours in the nature and knows the environment of Kuwait in depth. www.flickr.com/photos/13994274@NO3

- HW Huw Roberts. From North Wales; living and birding in Arabia since 1995 including Bahrain (2 years), Oman (6 years), and UAE (the last 9 years). He is lecturer at UAE University, interests include ornithology and wildlife photography. www.pbase.com/wildlifeuae
- JIR Meshal Al Jirweay. Kuwaiti naturalist who started bird photography around 1997 and was instrumental in starting KEPS with other interested birders (Mahmood Shehab and Khalled Al Nasrallah) in 2000.
- JP Jaden Pope. The youngest contributing member who at 9-years of age is inspired by his Dad and loves being outdoors – anywhere.
- KAN Mohammad Al Kanderi. Kuwaiti photographer who loves wildlife and artistic landscape photography and is also a member of both VWC and KEPS. www.flickr.com/photos/11034887@N00
- KHA Samera Al Khalifah. Distinguished Kuwait photographer, she holds a B.A. in Political Science and is currently working as an Administration Services Supervisor. Her photography focuses on birds, wildlife and people. She is a member of many organisations and a recipient of many photographic awards. www.flickr.com/photos/sk300c-al-khalifah
- LS Lefteris Stavrakas. Greek birdwatcher and wildlife photographer, he has participated in a great number of conservation projects in Greece. He is presently caretaker of four Important Bird Areas in Greece and a member of the Hellenic Ornithological Society since 1997.
- MB Mike Barth. From England and currently resident in Dubai, working for IBM. He has a passion for bird photography and world travel. www.mike-barth.blogspot.com
- MK Mohammad Khorshed. A Kuwaiti production operator who works for KOC. A very keen birder and creative photographer who was inspired to take up the hobby after seeing many good images on the internet since 2007. www.flickr.com/photos/33762699@N06
- MP Mike Pope. South African born, now resident in Kuwait with his family since October 2006, KORC Chairman since 2008 who has a passionate and long-term interest in birding, wildlife, conservation and photography. As a member of KEPS he would dearly like to see legislation in place to prohibit the continued shooting of migratory birds in Kuwait. kuwaitbirding.blogspot.com & www.hawar-is-lands.com/blog/14 stub.php
- NAS Khaled Al Nasrallah. Author and photographer of The Birds of the Sabah Al-Ahmad Natural Reserve book in 2011 who is an avid birder and passionate videographer and photographer since 1995. He was one of the founding members of KEPS and is currently the leader of the Sabah Al Ahmad Natural Reserve team at the Voluntary Work Center.
- NP Nikos Petrou. Greek prosthodontist, nature photographer and writer, actively involved in conservation since the 1980s serving in NGOs such as the WWF and current president of the Hellenic Society for the Protection of Nature. He has published several books on Greek nature and enjoys exploring nature around the world. www.biodiv.gr

- OScar Campbell. Originally from Northern Ireland, Oscar has lived in the UAE since 2006 where he teaches chemistry. He enjoys travel, photography and all aspects of natural history, but especially bird migration and identification. He is currently Chairman of the Emirates Birds Records Committee as well as KORC External Adjudicator
- PF Pekka Fagel. Originally from Finland and an avid birder and photographer who is a long-time member of both KORC and KEPS. www.birdsofkuwait.com/blog
- PP Phil Penlington. An ardent birder and photographer living in South Africa. www.birdpics.co.za
- SHA Humoud Al Shaiji. A keen Kuwaiti photographer and birder who works for KGOC. He was inspired to take up the hobby after seeing many good images on the Internet; he is active in finding new birds and collecting better images to promote Kuwait's biodiversity. www.flickr.com/photos/showaiji
- SIR AbdulRahman Al Sirhan. Kuwaiti electrical engineer who lectures for the Telecommunication & Navigation Institute. A very keen naturalist, studying many aspects of the fauna and flora of the wider region, he is photographing birds since 2001. He is the appointed KORC Secretary and has been a member of KEPS since 2002. www.birdsofkuwait.com
- SP Simon Price. A South African twitcher, who took up birding photography during his 18-month sojourn in Kuwait. Back in South Africa, he continues to strive for the perfect shot and posts his efforts on the internet. www.flickr.com/photos/simons snapshots
- SUR Abdulmohsen Al Suraye. A Kuwaiti telecommunication engineer working in Ministry of Communication since 1980. He started watching birds in 2001 and is involved in KEPS since 2002 as a volunteer. He loves birding as a hobby and is doing everything possible to promote conservation.

 www.flickr.com/photos/57122991@N07
- **TG Theodoros (Akis) Gaitanakis.** Greek birdwatcher and wildlife photographer who has taken many photographic journeys in Greece and abroad. An active member of the Hellenic Ornithological Society, he lives in Athens.
- Trevor Hardaker. Trevor and his wife Margaret have a deep interest in wildlife which leads to many travels around their home in Cape Town, South Africa and the world. www. hardaker.co.za
- TP Tommy Pedersen. Born in Oslo, Norway resident in Dubai since 2002 and B-777 Captain for Emirates Airlines. He manages the UAE birding website since 2005 and is interested in birding, travelling and nature photography. www.flickr.com/photos/sandmanindubai
- VID Aris Vidalis. Greek graphic designer-photographer with a long-standing love for nature, working on environmental interpretation, involved in conservation and a founding member of Biodiversity East. www.arisvidalis.com
- VL Vincent Legrand. He has a geographical focus on rare birds and animals in the Western Palearctic Biozone that has taken him to the four corners of this realm in search of rare and accidental species. www.vincentlegrand.com

References

Alfadhel, A.F., 2005. *Birds of Kuwait – A Portrait*. Designed and printed by British Industries. Kuwait.

Al Ghanem, K. and Al-Shihabi, Y., 2006. The Birds of Jahra Pool Reserve.

Al Nasrallah, K., 2011. The Birds of the Sabah Al-Ahmad Natural Reserve. Kuwait.

Alsdirawi F. and Faraj M., 2004. Establishing a trans-boundary peace park in the demilitarised zone (DMZ) on the Kuwaiti/Iraqi borders. *Parks* (War and Protected Areas), 14(1):48-55.

Al Sirhan, A., 2011. *Kuwait Annotated Checklist of Birds*. Kuwait Ornithological Rarities Committee. Electronic Checklist (29 pp.). Available at www.oskonline.org/annotated_checklist.shtml

Al Yamani, F.Y., Bishop, J., Ramadhan, E., Al-Husaini, M., and Al-Ghadban, A.N., 2004. *Oceanographic Atlas of Kuwait's Waters*. Kuwait Institute for Scientific Research. Kuwait.

Ararat, K. Fadhil, O., Porter, R.F. and Salim, M., 2011. Breeding birds in Iraq: Important new discoveries. *Sandgrouse* 33: 12-33.

Barthel, P.H. and Dougalis, P., 2008. New Holland European Bird Guide. New Holland Publishers, UK.

BirdLife International, 2001. *Threatened Birds of Asia: the BirdLife International Red Data Book*. BirdLife International, Cambridge, UK.

BirdLife International, 2003. *Saving Asia's threatened birds: a guide for government and civil society*. BirdLife International, Cambridge, UK.

BirdLife International 2012. *Important Bird Areas factsheet: Jal Az-Zor*. Downloaded from http://www.birdlife.org on 25/06/2012.

Bonser, R., Al-Sirhan, A., Crochet, P-A., Legrand, V., Monticelli, D and Pope, M., 2012. Birding Kuwait. *Birding World* 24: 1-18.

Caulton E. and Keddie, D., 1989. Environmental conservation problems in Kuwait. *The Environmentalist* 9 (3): 219-228.

Clark, W.S., 1999. A Field Guide to the Raptors of Europe, The Middle East and North Africa. Oxford University Press. UK.

Clayton, D.A. and Wells, K., 1994. Discovering Kuwait's Wildlife (2^{nd} Edition). Fahad Al-Marzouk, Kuwait.

Conder, P., 1982. RSPB Guide to Birdwatching. Hamlyn, UK.

Cowan, P.J. and Pilcher, C.W.T., 2003. The status of desert birds in Kuwait. *Sandgrouse* 25(2): 122-125.

Cramp, S., Simmons, K.E.L. and Perrins, C.M., 1977-1994. *The Birds of the Western Palearctic*. Vols 1-9. OUP, Oxford UK.

Dickinson, E. (editor), 2003. *The Howard and Moore Complete Checklist of the Birds of the World*. Revised and enlarged 3rd Edition. Christopher Helm, UK.

Forsman, D., 1999. Raptors of Europe and the Middle East: A Handbook of Field Identification. Poyser, London, UK.

Garnett, S.T. and Christidis, L., 2005. Implications of changing species definitions for conservation purposes. *Bird Conservation International* 17: 187–195.

Gill, F., Wright, M. and Donsker, D., 2010. *IOC World Bird Names* (Version 2.3.). Available at http://www.worldbirdnames.org

Gregory, G., 2005. *The Birds of the State of Kuwait*. Gibraltar Point Field Station, Skegness. UK.

Gregory, G., 2008. *Kuwait Bird List 26/6/2008*. Published at BirdForum.net.

Gregory, G., Robertson, P., and Thomas, B., 2001. Reduction of bird shooting in Kuwait. *Sandgrouse* 23(1): 34-38.

Harris, A., Shirihai, H., and Christie, D., 1996. *The Macmillan Birder's Guide to European and Middle Eastern Birds*. Macmillan General Books,

Hayman, P., Marchant, J., and Prater, T., 1986. *Shorebirds: An identification guide to waders of the world.* Houghton Mifflin Company, USA.

Jennings, M.S., 2010. Atlas of the Breeding Birds of Arabia. Fauna of Arabia 25.

Jones, D. A., 1996. *A field guide to the shores of Kuwait and the Arabian Gulf*. Kuwait University, Blandford Press.

Jonsson, L., 1992. Birds of Europe with North Africa and the Middle East. Helm, UK.

Kuwait Environmental Protection Society, 2012. *Unjustified Shooting of Birds in Kuwait: The reality and proposed solutions*. Compiled by C. Canzanella. KEPS, Kuwait.

Olsen, K.M. and Larsson, H., 2003. *Gulls of Europe, Asia and North America. Helm identification guides*. Christopher Helm, UK.

Ornithological Society of the Middle East (OSME), 2010. *OSME region list of Birds: A consultative document* (version 2.3). Available online at: www.osme.org/orl/orl.shtml.

Pilcher, C. and Shehab, M., 1994. State of Kuwait. In *Important Bird Areas of the Middle East* (Evans, M. (ed)). BirdLife Conservation Series No 2. pp 230-238. BirdLife International, Cambridge, UK.

Porter, R. and Aspinal, S., 2010. Birds of the Middle East. Helm, UK.

Svensson, L., Mullarney, K., and Zetterstrom, D., 2009. *Collins Bird Guide* (2^{nd} Edition). Harper Collins, London, UK.

Tucker, G.M., and Heath, M.F., 1994. *Birds in Europe: Their conservation status*. BirdLife Conservation Series No. 3. Birdlife International. Cambridge, UK.

Acknowledgements

The production team would like to thank:

His Excellency the Assistant Undersecretary of Border Security Affairs and Chief of Police, **Major General Mohammed Yousef Al-Sabah** for his precious support and friendship and all Coast Guard Officers
and personnel, whose kind assistance throughout our work has made our achievements possible.

KUFPEC Chairman **Mr. Nizar M. Al-Adsani** for his vision, belief and confidence in sponsoring this project.

Kuwait Ornithological Rarities Committee, Mike Pope (Chairman), Abdulrahman Al-Sirhan (Secretary) and members Pekka Fagel, Oscar Campbell (UAE), Peter Kennerley (UK) and Brian Foster (UK) for their invaluable input and use of the Annotated Checklist of Birds of Kuwait.

Sabah al Ahmad Sea City team (specifically Ian Williams and Nithyanandan Manickam) for use of their boats for ongoing surveys.

The owners of **Al-Abraq**, **Sulaibiya Pivot Fields**, **Jahra Farms**, **Al-Shallal Farm** for allowing us access to their farms.

Alghanim Industries for use of their fabulous SINAATI boat to access Kubbar Islands for summer census counts of breeding terns.

Steve Gantlett, Birding World Editor for his kind permission to reference and use "Birding Kuwait" article by Richard Bonser with AbdulRahman Al-Sirhan, Pierre Andre-Crochet, Vincent Legrand, David Monticelli and Mike Pope.

The ornithologists and naturalists who helped review identifications and read texts, especially **Paschalis Dougalis**, **Nikos Petrou**, **Dick Forsman**, **Triantaphyllos Akriotis** (University of the Aegean) and **James Bishop** (KISR).

Yahya Al-Shehabi and **Khaled Al Ghanem** of the EPA for their kind cooperation and provision of a wealth of information about Jahra Pool Reserve.

Biodiveristy East members in Cyprus who helped in various ways in production issues; Special thanks to **Elli Tzirkalli**.

Finally we acknowledge all Kuwaiti Environmental organizations for the continued work they are doing to raise awareness with respect to nature conservation:

KEPS – Kuwait Environmental Protection Society **BMAPT** – Bird Monitoring and Protection Team

VWC – Voluntary Work Center

EPA – Environmental Protection Agency

KISR – Kuwait Institute of Scientific Research

Finally, we thank our respective families for sacrificing family time to support meeting the tight deadline of this exciting project.



The "Birds of Kuwait" project team (from left to right): G. Whitehead, S. Zogaris, V. Vlami, N. Papathanasopoulou, A. Vidalis and M. Pope.





